HISPANIC AMERICAN REPORT

Institute of
HISPANIC AMERICAN and LUSO-BRAZILIAN STUDIES

Ronald Hilton, Director
Bolivar House, Stanford University

An analysis of developments in
Spain, Portugal, and Latin America

INDEX TO VOLUME XIII (1960)

INSTITUTE OF HISPANIC AMERICAN AND LUSO-BRAZILIAN STUDIES
STANFORD UNIVERSITY

Advisory Board:

Robert J. Alexander ..... Rutgers University
William C. Atkinson ..... University of Glasgow
Thomas Coughran ..... Bank of America
Harold E. Davis ..... American University
Russell H. Fitzgibbon ..... University of California at Los Angeles
Preston E. James ..... Syracuse University
Herbert L. Matthews ..... *New York Times*
Robert G. Mead, Jr. ..... University of Connecticut
William C. Steere ..... New York Botanical Garden
Arturo Torres-Rioseco ..... University of California at Berkeley
Charles Wagley ..... Columbia University
Arthur P. Whitaker ..... University of Pennsylvania
A. Curtis Wilgus ..... University of Florida

Stanford University Faculty and Staff Associated with the Institute of Hispanic American and Luso-Brazilian Studies

Claudio Alvarez-Tostado, *Physical Sciences,* Ernest C. Arbuckle, *Business,* Karl Brandt, *Food Research Institute,* Paul P. Carvalho, *Portuguese,* Hollis B. Chenery, *Economics,* Aurelio M. Espinosa, Jr., *Romanic Languages,* Quentin M. Geiman, *Preventive Medicine,* Ronald Hilton, *Romanic Languages,* John J. Johnson, *History,* Grace Knopp, *Spanish,* Sir Harold Mitchell, *Hispanic American Studies,* George S. Myers, *Biology,* Charles F. Park, Jr., *Mineral Sciences,* E. Louise Peffer, *Food Research Institute,* Juan B. Rael, *Spanish,* Antone K. Romney, *Anthropology,* Isabel M. Schevill, *Spanish,* Bernard J. Siegel, *Anthropology,* Graham H. Stuart, *Political Science (Emeritus),* James L. Taylor, *Hispanic American Studies,* Hans E. Thalmann, *Geology,* John Thompson, *Geography,* Martin B. Travis, Jr., *Political Science,* Ruth H. Weir, *Education,* C. Langdon White, *Geography,* Vernon D. Wickizer, *Food Research Institute,* Ira L. Wiggins, *Biology (Botany),* Joseph E. Williams, *Geography.*

The Hispanic American Society, devoted to the study of contemporary Latin America, Spain, and Portugal, is affiliated with Stanford University's Institute of Hispanic American and Luso-Brazilian Studies. It endeavors to provide the usual advantages enjoyed by members of professional organizations. The organ of the society is the *Hispanic American Report,* which provides an indispensable analysis of developments in Latin America, Spain, and Portugal, and which is sent each month to members. It is hoped henceforth to distribute annually to members an index to the current volume.

Please be sure to put this address on *all correspondence:*

Bolivar House, Stanford University, Stanford, California

Propaganda publications of organizations and government departments are welcome and will be carefully studied, but the *Report* cannot be offered in exchange.

Individual subscription including membership in the Hispanic American Society is $7 per annum (regular member), $10 (sustaining member), and $25 (patron). Individual membership is made available at a low rate in order primarily to facilitate the circulation of the *Report* among teachers; it is hoped that those who can will subscribe in higher categories. It should be understood that these rates do not apply if an institutional check is sent in payment. Since the cost of everything goes up, and since we wish to save clerical labor, we believe it is mutually advantageous if members send in their subscriptions for several years in advance. Commercial and institutional subscriptions to the *Hispanic American Report* are $12 per annum, $25 (sustaining), and $100 (patron). Individual issues of the *Report* may be obtained for $1. Checks should be made payable to the Hispanic American Society, Stanford University. Individuals must send their checks with their application; institutions may if desired be billed. Rates for mailing the *Report* by air, as well as advertising rates, are provided on request. The earlier volumes of the *Report* may be obtained on microfilm at $3 a volume from University Microfilms, 313 N. First Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

© 1961 by Hispanic American Studies, Stanford University
All rights reserved. Printed in the United States of America. Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 51-22038
Second class postage paid at Palo Alto, California

Material from the *Hispanic American Report* may not be reproduced or used without due acknowledgment

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
INSTITUTE OF HISPANIC AMERICAN AND LUSO-BRAZILIAN STUDIES
Ronald Hilton, Director

HISPANIC AMERICAN REPORT

An analysis of developments in
Spain, Portugal, and Latin America
Index to Volume XIII
1960

INSTITUTE OF HISPANIC AMERICAN AND LUSO-BRAZILIAN STUDIES AT STANFORD UNIVERSITY

The program of Stanford University's Institute of Hispanic American and Luso-Brazilian Studies is an area or regional program in that it concerns itself with a definite area—Spain, Portugal, and Latin America—but this is a cultural rather than a geographical region. Like that old and well-established subject philosophy, the program synthesizes several disciplines. It may be compared with other inter-departmental subjects such as biochemistry and engineering mechanics.

The program originated in the language department: the study of a foreign area without a mastery of the language of that area is comparable to engineering without mathematics. Conversely, it should be stated clearly and emphatically that, in the contemporary world, to teach Spanish as it has been traditionally taught, namely in terms of literature, occasionally great, but usually second-rate, is comparable to confining the teaching of mathematics to algebra on the grounds that calculus is new-fangled and rather difficult. Mastery of a foreign language involves more than the ability to decipher a written text. One of the most valuable and indeed most difficult of modern techniques, the use of native informants, requires a good command of the spoken language. Authorities from Spain and Latin America regularly address in Spanish or Portuguese the seminar which prepares the *Hispanic American Report* and engage in discussion with members of the seminar. The Hispanic American Studies program strives to bridge the dangerous gap between the humanists and the social scientists.

Every program must have a focus, depending on the idiosyncrasies of the civilization studied and on the peculiar interests which have developed at any given institution. The predominant obsession of Latin America, Spain, and Portugal today is politics—not the abstract variety which flourishes in more metaphysical lands, but a peculiarly personalist brand, involving a day-to-day struggle in which revolution and unrest are often accompanied in a paradoxical way by economic and social growth. The study of the political, social, and economic development of the area is the theme of the *Hispanic American Report,* the monthly publication of the program. The training on the *Report* is the core of the advanced program in Hispanic American Studies; the minute analysis it provides is as fundamental as the continual use of a microscope by a biologist. Researchers are trained to write for internationally recognized publications. Those who complete satisfactorily at least two years' work on the *Report* receive a certificate.

Geography plays an important part in the program, since it is impossible to understand a civilization without knowing the geographical basis on which it rests. This is especially true of an area such as Latin America, which is so often described as having a "telluric" culture. Other disciplines such as economics, political science, and anthropology contribute to the symposium which constitutes Hispanic American Studies. While the advanced program stresses the contemporary scene, the history requirements in the undergraduate program provide a background for this study. The School of Education is keenly aware of the importance of the academic study of the realities of the contemporary world. Last but not least, the School of Mineral Sciences has several senior professors who have had long experience in Latin America, and, in view of the importance of mining in the political, social, and economic life of Latin America, our relations with that School have been close and cordial.

Those working at the Institute may use the collection of materials about contemporary Latin America, Spain, and Portugal which has been assembled for some years as a necessary concomitant of the monthly preparation of the *Hispanic American Report.* These materials are hard to collect, and the Stanford archives serve as a central depository.

A folder describing the Hispanic American Studies program and giving the requirements for the degrees of A.B., A.M., and Ph.D., may be obtained by writing to Bolivar House, Stanford University, Stanford, California. Since fellowship applications must be complete by February 8, applicants should obtain the necessary forms in the preceding calendar year.

The Institute carries on Stanford's long tradition of Luso-Brazilian studies initiated by the University's second president, John Casper Branner. The Institute offers an M.A. and a Ph.D. with a concentration in Luso-Brazilian studies, the stress being, as is true of all the Institute's work, on the analysis of the contemporary scene. Students who have completed elementary Portuguese may apply for an NDEA fellowship to do graduate work in Hispanic American Studies with a specialization in Luso-Brazilian Studies.

The Institute of Hispanic American and Luso-Brazilian Studies is located in Bolivar House, 532 Alvarado Row, Stanford. It provides excellent working arrangements for students in the Institute's program. On the ground floor are the administrative offices, the conference room, and the Luso-Brazilian Center, while on the second floor there are rooms devoted to Spain and to each of the major regions of Spanish America.

Colleges and high schools preparing students to enter the program may wish to acquire the set of tapes in which speakers from different parts of the Spanish-speaking world read Américo Castro's *Iberoamérica.* The text, which retails for $4.50 may be obtained either from the publisher (Holt) or from the Stanford Bookstore. The set of tapes covering the complete text may be obtained for $30 from Stanford Library, Attn. Mr. Fred J. Priddle, Stanford, California.

The Institute holds monthly radio round-table discussions of Latin American affairs over the following stations: KPFA (Berkeley, for Northern California), KPFK (Los Angeles), WBAI (New York), and WGBH (Boston). For time of broadcasts consult the programs of these stations.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE HISPANIC AMERICAN SOCIETY

Ronald Hilton, *Campoamor, Spain, and the World* $2.50
Ronald Hilton, *Four Studies in Franco-Spanish Relations* $2.00
Stanford Conference on Brazil, 1950, Conference Report $1.00
Charles A. Gauld, *Directory of Americans Interested in Brazil* $1.00
Stanford Conference on Technical Cooperation with Latin America, Conference Report $1.00
Id., Text of addresses and list of participants $1.00
Lois Deicke Martin, *Bolivia in 1956* (out of print)
Richard H. Hancock, *The Role of the Bracero in the Economic and Cultural Development of Mexico* $3.00
Hispanic American Society Membership List $1.00
Other publications are announced in the text of the *Report.*

Occasionally copies of the *Report* go astray because of loss in the mails or inadequate addressing. Since the *Report* frequently goes out of print, complaints about non-delivery must be received within two months of the date of publication. However, since it frequently happens that institutions lose copies and readers remove them from libraries, free replacements will be provided only if it is clear that the copy was improperly mailed.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Index of Persons	947
Index by Countries:	
Argentina	968
Bolivia	972
Brazil	975
Chile	979
Colombia	982
Costa Rica	986
Cuba	988
Dominican Republic	993
Ecuador	994
El Salvador	997
French West Indies	999
Guatemala	1000
Haiti	1002
Honduras	1003
Mexico	1005
Netherlands West Indies	1009
Nicaragua	1010
Panama	1012
Paraguay	1014
Peru	1015
Portugal	1018
Puerto Rico	1021
Spain	1022
Uruguay	1024
Venezuela	1026
West Indies	1029
British Guiana	1032
British Honduras	1032
International	1033
Addendum	1035

FOREWORD

A journal like the Hispanic American Report, which is packed tight with information, is clearly much more useful if it has an index. Hitherto, we have relied on cumulative indexes. Such an index of Volumes I through VII was prepared by my good friends Joseph C. Shirley and H. Leslie Robinson; unfortunately, it is now out of print. A similar index of Volumes VIII through XII is now in preparation.

Henceforth, beginning with Volume XIII, we hope to publish an annual index. Each will follow slightly different criteria from its predecessor, since the techniques employed are always under review. To the uninformed outsider it might appear that an index is the result of a mechanical operation about which there can be no argument. This is far from the truth. An index presupposes a whole series of criteria which reflect certain intellectual preoccupations.

It would take too long to explain all the methods of listing followed in this index. Suffice it to say that it is divided into two parts. The first is of personal names, which are listed together, regardless of country. A few names which were accidentally omitted from this part appear in the addendum at the end of the index. The second part is organized by countries, which here are arranged alphabetically rather than geographically, as in the Hispanic American Report itself. This part contains everything except personal names. To those consulting this section, we should perhaps give the obvious advice that any given topic should suggest a number of headings and that, if it is not found under one, it may well be listed under another.

The Editor wishes to express his thanks to the devoted staff members of the Hispanic American Report who have made this index possible.

Ronald Hilton
Editor

INDEX OF PERSONS

Abad Donoso, Antonio, 79, 155
Abaunza Salinas, Rudy, 169
Abbes García, John, 29, 461
Aberastury, Pedro, 203
Abreu, Ovídio de, 417
Abreu Penzo, Mario, 384, 528
Accioly, Hildebrando, 598
Acedo Colunga, Felipe, 767
Achilles, Theodore C., 195, 401, 470
Acosta Mejía, Gustavo, 514
Acuña Anzorena, Guillermo Julio, 916 919
Adams, Sir Grantley, 2, 32, 183, 531 614, 703, 795
Adams, Richard N., 661
Adenauer, Konrad, 77, 195
Ago, Roberto, 597
Agripino, João, 564
Agudelo Villa, Hernando, 193, 325, 807
Agüero, Fernando, 600
Agüero Montoro, Eric, 451
Aguiar, Jefferson de, 650
Aguila Proano, Humberto del, 722
Aguilar Cordero, Francisco, 374
Aguilar M., Andrés, 802
Aguilar Palomino, Luis, 227, 862
Aguilar Peñarrieta, Aníbal, 405, 472, 550
Aguilar y Quevedo, Adolfo, 84
Aguilera, José, 25
Aguiluz Orellano, Marcial, 21, 22, 601
Aguirre, José Antonio de, 157
Aguirre, Max, 726
Aguirre Fidaulet, Francisco, 307
Aguirre Legarreta, Horacio, 342
Aiken, George D., 97
Alarcón, Honorio, 690
Alarcón Falconi, Ruperto, 43
Alarcón Monsanto, Raúl, 87
Albizu Campos, Pedro, 31, 107, 182
Albornoz, Miguel, 477
Albrieu, Oscar, 735
Albuquerque, Gen. Sténio de, 279
Alejos, Alfonso, 16
Alejos, Carlos, 370, 440
Alemán, Alfredo, Jr., 171
Alemán, Miguel, 508
Alende, Oscar, 556
Alessandri Palma, Arturo, 270
Alessandri Rodríguez, Jorge, 3, 10, 50, 51, 125, 148, 199, 201, 204, 257, 267, 270, 336, 337, 338, 476, 477, 554, 638, 639, 728, 729, 730, 824, 913
Alexander, Charles S., 68
Alfonso, Pedro Enrique, 267, 476
Aliaga, Antonio, 405
Alice, Princess (Countess of Athlone), 184
Alisky, Marvin, 234
Allende Gossens, Salvador, 119, 194, 221 477, 639, 730, 914
Almeida, Antônio José de, 433, 566, 672
Almeida, Juan, 238, 604
Almeida Fernandes, Alfonso Magalhães, 294, 435
Almeida Santos, José Joaquim de, 225, 294, 433
Almoina Mateos, José, 298, 313
Alonso, Luis Ricardo, 907
Alonso Rosales, Rubén, 682
Alsogaray, Alvaro, 54, 126, 202, 204, 272, 273, 340, 341, 342, 414, 480, 641, 645, 734, 736-7, 739-40, 828-9, 919, 921-2
Alvarado Garaicoa, Teodoro, 815
Alvarado Garrido, Luis, 195, 632, 723, 908
Alvarado Monzón, Jorge, 87
Alvarado Pinetta, Edgar, 15
Alvarez, Alfredo, 726
Alvarez, Elio, 239
Alvarez Aybar, Ambrosio, 528
Alvarez Goldsack, Ramón, 407
Alvarez Mamaní, Antonio, 403
Alvarez Montero, Justiniano, 79, 155
Alvarez Piña, Virgilio, 29
Alvarez Plata, Federico, 46, 47, 121, 728
Alvarez de Sotomayor, Fernando, 157
Alves, Mário, 747
Alzate Avendaño, Gilberto, 115, 190, 191 258, 324, 325, 326, 395, 396, 464, 540, 624-5, 713-4, 716, 757, 806, 808, 809,
Amaral Peixoto, Ernani do, 278, 347, 418, 656, 747, 928
Amazonas, João, 419, 747
Amoedo, Julio, 130, 737
Amorós, Roberto, 677, 775
Ampuero, Raúl, 731
Anderson, Alan, 694
Andrade, Felio, 397
Andrade Ochoa, Gen. Rafael, 718
Andrea, Frank de, 144
Andrea, Miguel de, 414
Andrews, Allen, 67
Angulo, Alvaro de, 807
Anjos, Cyro dos, 565
Antelo, Jorge, 472

Antezana, Archbishop Abel, 403, 911
Antoniutti, Hildebrando, 362
Aparicio, Luis, 697
Aparicio, Ricardo Elías, 401, 632, 722, 907
Aponte, Abel, 690
Aponte Martínez, Bishop Luis, 701, 794
Aramayo, Carlos Víctor, 196
Aramburu, Gen. Pedro, 129, 203, 732-3, 827
Arango, Augusto Guillermo, 690, 874
Arango, Eliseo, 465
Arango Londoño, Gilberto, 191, 257
Arango Reyes, Samuel, 542-3
Araujo, Bartolomé, 925
Araújo Grau, Alfredo, 325, 714, 715
Araujo Hidalgo, Manuel, 545, 629, 630, 718, 811, 812, 813, 814, 903
Arayo, Fernando, 21
Arbenz Guzmán, Jacobo, 44, 162, 163, 229, 230, 299, 311, 594, 750, 751
Arbizú Bosque, Ricardo, 683
Arcaya, Ignacio Luis, 10, 189, 248, 323, 393, 394, 536, 538, 573, 601, 619, 620, 708, 709, 801, 802, 805
Arce, Alejandro, 58, 926
Arce, José Antonio, 909
Arce Behrens, Fernando, 87, 162
Arce Quiroga, Eduardo, 550, 820, 909, 911
Ardón Fernández, Francisco, 868
Arduz, Luis, 819
Arellano Lennox, Carlos, 306
Arenas, Humberto, 907
Arévalo, Juan José, 89, 162, 299, 682
Arey, Hawthorne, 470
Argüello Montiel, Alejandro, 16
Argumosa, Germán, 362
Arias, Arnulfo, 519, 690, 691, 784
Arias, Gilberto, 446, 518, 690, 691, 787, 875
Arias, Harmodio, 376, 377, 446, 519, 691
Arias, Harmodio, Jr., 691
Arias, Roberto, 519, 691, 784, 874
Arias Blanco, Rafael, 464
Arias Espinosa, Ricardo, 23, 96, 171, 236, 306, 690, 784
Ariel, Manuel, 806
Armand-Ugón, E., 933
Armas Pérez, Ramón, 391, 461
Arnett, Vernon, 32, 317, 456
Arnold, Ralph, 496
Arosemena, Harmodio, 690
Arosemena Monroy, Carlos Julio, 260, 330, 545
Arraga, Carlos, 415
Arrese y Magra, José Luis de, 155
Arroyo del Río, Carlos Alberto, 330
Arroyo Torres, Ledo, 646
Artagaveytia, Alberto, 274, 342
Arteaga, Domingo, 408
Arteaga, Manuel Cardinal, 525
Arteaga Padilla, Carmelo, 819, 909
Artime Buesa, Manuel, 381, 524
Arze Jiménez, Antonio, 265, 333
Arze Murillo, José Antonio, 550, 819
Ashton, Dore, 70
Atkinson, William C., 140
Avando, Alfredo, 334
Aveledo Morandi, Germán, 894
Avila Barrio, Antonio, 254, 255
Avilés, Carlos, 683
Avilés, Juan Ramón, 304
Awaad Canaan, Jan, 883
Ayala Mercado, Ernesto, 550
Ayub Khan, Gen. Mohammed, 9
Azema, M. A., 214
Azevedo Pequeno, Sindulfo de, 569
Azzini, Juan E., 206, 275, 342, 414, 482, 559, 741

Badlani, K. G., 673
Baeza, Fernando, 362
Baguidy, Joseph, 699, 793
Bailey, Helen Miller, 139
Bailey, Victor, 797
Balaguer, Joaquín, 528, 529, 612
Balbín, Ricardo, 131, 201, 204
Baltra, Alberto, 200, 476
Baquero de la Calle, José A., 721, 813
Barañano, Eduardo, 69
Barberry Justiniano, Oscar, 909
Barbot, Clément, 452
Barcia Trelles, Camilo, 598
Barco Vargas, Virgilio, 41, 115, 191, 237, 257, 325, 544
Bares, Pablo, 690
Barletta, Amadeo, 100
Barletta, Heraclio, 171, 376, 518
Baron, F. A., 34
Barquín López, Ramón, 525
Barredo, Julio A., 916
Barrera, Eugenio, 786
Barrett, Edward J., 394
Barrientos, César, 416
Barrientos Mamani, Zenón, 46
Barriere, Alberto, 164
Barrios, Américo, 272, 735, 743

Barrios, Gonzalo, 461, 805
Barrios, Roberto, 437, 675
Barros, Adhemar de, 418, 651, 743-4
Barros, Jaime, 554
Barros Câmara, Jaime Cardinal de, 485, 650
Barros, João de, 673
Barros de Carvalho, Paulo, 278
Baruch, Stanley, 470
Basic, Alexis, 779
Basombrío, Enrique, 45
Basora, Porfirio, 528
Basso, Hamilton, 939
Bataillon, Marcel, 853
Bates, Richard, 237, 238
Batista, Fulgencio, 99, 178, 238, 239, 240, 307, 308, 309, 311, 381, 670
Batlle Ibáñez, Jorge, 832, 833
Baussan, Robert, 103
Bayo, Alberto, 155
Bazán, José D., 23, 171, 306, 690, 786
Bazykin, Vladimir I., 311, 772
Beatón, Cipriano, 381
Beatón, Manuel, 381
Beaujon, J. J., 390
Beaulac, Willard L., 480, 558
Beaulieu, Michel Leroy, 820
Bechis, Giglio Guido Gino, 339
Becker, Adolfo, 488
Bécquer, Conrado, 308
Bedoya, Marcial, 525
Bedregal Gutiérrez, Guillermo, 405, 552, 821, 912
Bejarano, Máximo, 92
Belaúnde Terry, Fernando, 723
Bello Suazo, Gregorio, 18
Beltrán, Miriam Kropp de, 470
Beltrán, Pedro, 45, 195, 262, 264, 401, 470, 547, 549, 632-3, 722, 724, 816, 817
Beltrán Cano, Jesús, 94
Beltrán Prieto, Luis, 119, 194, 248, 253
Benavides Correa, Alfonso, 264
Bender, Theodore, 332
Bendfeldt, Manuel, 162
Bengoa, León, 642
Ben-Gurion, David, 78, 412
Benham, F., 353
Benítez, Jaime, 31, 107
Benítez, José, 2, 30, 106, 182, 245
Benítez, Rosalio C., 232
Benson, Ezra Taft, 750, 920
Benton, William, 195
Beras, Archbishop Octavio, 104
Berault, Luis, 451
Berckemeyer, Fernando, 45
Berle, Adolf, Jr., 841
Bernal, Pedro, 717
Bernardes, Carlos, 936
Bernardes, Manuel, 925
Bernbaum, Maurice, 815
Bernhard, Prince, 320
Bernier, Michel, 799
Berro, Pedro P., 206, 274, 342, 482
Betancourt, Rómulo, 2, 10, 30, 36, 38, 59, 111, 119, 134, 189, 221, 241, 251, 253, 254, 255, 259, 321, 345, 380, 384, 391-5, 397, 408, 413, 453, 462, 476, 528, 536-9, 619, 620, 708-9, 801-6, 891-4, 897
Betancur, Belisario, 807
Betoret-Paris, Eduardo, 65
Bianchi, William J., 494
Bihler, Heinrich, 146
Bilbao Rioja, Daniel, 726
Black, Eugene R., 256, 257, 480
Blackburne, Sir Kenneth, 184, 704
Blacker, Irwin R., 939
Blair, Clay, Jr., 495
Blanco, César, 697
Blanco, Ramón, 670
Bléjer, David, 9
Blest Riffo, Clotario, 51, 477, 824, 914
Bogart, Gen. Theodore F., 691
Bolaños, J. Adalberto, 684
Bolaños, Oscar Adán, 686
Bonavita, Carlos, 57, 343, 345, 482
Bonilla, Edelberto, 116, 117
Bonsal, Philip W., 2, 25, 174, 238, 307, 378, 606, 694, 751
Boon, Hendrik N., 113
Borah, Woodrow, 940
Borbón Castro, Jorge, 96, 170, 444, 601
Bormann, Martin, 642
Borregales, Germán, 804
Bossay, Luis, 221
Botelho Moniz, Júlio, 9, 435, 507
Boti León, Regino, 604, 608, 878
Bousquet, James, 798
Bove Arteaga, José, 481
Bowles, Chester, 934
Box, Pelham Horton, 143
Boyd, Alberto, 171
Boyd, Aquilino, 172, 236, 376, 518
Boyd, Augusto S., 604
Boyer, Hervé, 699
Boza Masvidal, Eduardo, 100, 698, 801, 880

Bradford, Ernie, 847
Bradshaw, Robert, 315, 795, 886
Braham, Harold, 797
Brameld, Theodore, 142
Brand, Vance, 470, 737
Brandao, José E., 690
Brandt, Walter, 462
Brant, O. G., 103
Brassington, F. E., 531
Bravo Jaime, Fernando, 333
Breakwell, James, 560
Brecht, Berthold, 157, 365
Brentano, Heinrich von, 223
Briceño Linares, Gen. Antonio, 708, 710
Briggs, Ellis O., 146
Briggs, Herbert, 598
Briones Torres, Ignacio, 169, 443
Brito, Gil, 25
Brizola, Leonel, 278
Broderick, P. A., 797
Broersman, Goosen, 335, 405-6, 552, 636, 727, 822
Brown, Edmund G., 841, 846
Browne, Roger J., 700
Bruce, David K. E., 77
Bruin, H. de, 320
Bruno, Juan José, 342
Brunori, Pier Giovanni, 779
Bryan, Victor, 886
Buch, Alfred, 549
Buch, Luis, 311
Buchanan, Wiley, 51
Bueso Arias, Jorge, 93, 780
Buitrago, César, 165, 301
Burgos Navía, Justo, 196
Burke, Adm. Arleigh A., 606
Burks, Edward C., 180
Burneo, Vicente, 718, 812
Burnham, Forbes, 248, 318, 389
Burrows, Charles Robert, 514
Busaniche, José Luis, 495
Bustamante, Alexander, 246, 316, 386, 615, 796
Bustamante, Eduardo, 675
Bustamante Pérez, Carlos, 546
Butler, Richard A., 185, 456

Caballero Aburto, Raúl, 772, 773, 861
Caballero Ferreira, Manuel, 515
Cabot, John Moors, 752
Cabot, Thomas Dudley, 442
Cabrera, David René, 203, 478
Cabrera, José M., 377, 519, 786
Cabrera Sifontes, Luis, 392, 461
Cacella, Joseph, 66
Cáceres, Manuel, 18
Caetano, Marcelo, 589
Caggiano, Antonio Cardinal, 642
Cajigas, Francisco, 698
Calafate, Luis, 294
Caldera, Octavio, 373
Caldera, Rafael, 38, 112, 620, 805
Calderón Forero, Jairo Alberto, 243, 327, 397
Calderón Guardia, Rafael Angel, 96, 234, 516, 517
Calderón y Padilla, Octavio, 168
Caldwell, Helen, 492
Callaghan, L. James, 456
Callejas, José Jorge, 167
Calmón, Pedro, 493
Calvo, Armando, 178
Calvo Sotelo, Joaquín, 767
Camberos, Stanley, 912
Campa, Odón de la, 25
Campbell, Sir Jock, 33, 185
Campillo, José, 13
Campista, Ari, 569
Campo, Alberto, 271
Campos, Benito, 881
Campos, Milton, 279, 346-7, 563, 744-5
Campos Lama, Juan, 907
Campos del Toro, Enrique, 245
Canaán, J. Fortunato, 700
Canales Palencia, Daniel, 91
Cancio, Hiram R., 107
Canessa, Roberto E., 595
Cangas, José Ignacio, 504
Cañizales Verde, Luis, 804
Capildeo, Rudranath, 317
Capildeo, Simboonath, 317
Capps, Thomas, 304
Capriles, Miguel Angel, 892
Cárdenas, Lázaro, 367, 436, 591, 771
Cardoso, Carlos, 748
Cardoso, Eleuterio, 735
Cargill, Morris, 109, 387
Carías Andino, Gen. Tiburcio, 92, 232
Carías Delgado, Roberto, 17, 512
Caride, José, 690
Carrillo Flores, Antonio, 86
Carmona Dardano, René, 231
Carnero Checa, Genaro, 632
Carnero Checa, Luis, 575, 845
Carpentier, Alejo, 772
Carrasco, José, 910
Carrera, Jesús, 697

Carrera Andrade, Jorge, 815
Carrillo, Justo, 381
Carrillo, Nabor, 592
Carrillo Batalla, Francisco, 323, 802, 803, 895, 896
Carrillo Flores, Antonio, 86
Carrillo Smith, Carlos, 331, 400
Carrión, Benjamín, 117, 260, 812
Carrizo, Luis Victoriano, 737, 920
Carrizosa Pardo, Hernando, 807, 808
Carter, Gen. William, 520, 785
Carullas, Manuel, 828
Caruso, José, 486
Carvalho Pinto, Carlos Alberto, 10, 564, 650
Casanueva Ramírez, Manuel, 638
Casielles, Julio, 879
Castellanos, Rosario, 494
Castiella y Maíz, Fernando María, 5, 155, 362, 431-2
Castillo, Fabio, 682, 683
Castillo, Miguel Angel, 682
Castillo Armas, Carlos, 15, 161, 162, 163, 229
Castillo Navarrete, Alonso, 683
Castellón, Jaime, 553
Castiñeira, Juan, 524
Castro, Américo, 853
Castro, Fidel, 1, 2, 4-5, 9, 11, 16, 19, 20, 21, 24-28, 30, 77, 80, 98-103, 153, 155, 172-8, 189, 221, 237-41, 248, 252, 257, 289, 290, 299, 359 (i-viii), 303, 306-12, 317, 321, 323, 330, 345, 370, 374, 378-82, 393, 402, 405, 430, 442, 443, 447-52, 461, 462, 465, 479, 482, 501, 503, 521-7, 529, 537, 556-7, 561, 583, 596, 604-10, 620, 630, 669, 670, 687, 692-9, 704, 709, 710, 722, 737, 743, 756, 757, 758, 776, 779, 787-92, 801, 806, 812, 817, 821, 876-82, 894, 903, 905, 907, 908
Castro, Manuel Anselmo de, 769
Castro, Ramón, 879
Castro, Raúl, 174, 238, 307, 380, 448, 557, 604
Castro, Robert, 94
Castro, Rubén Julio, 550, 909
Castro Beeche, Ricardo, 834
Castro Benítez, Nicolás, 260
Castro Desayes, Carlos, 21
Castro Leal, Antonio, 423
Castro León, Jesús María, 37, 188, 221, 251, 252, 253, 321, 538, 620, 803
Castro Paes Barretto, Adolpho, 142
Castro Rodríguez, Edwin, 304, 373
Casuso, Teresa, 697
Catayée, Justin, 535, 618, 706
Cazali, Augusto, 87
Cela, Camilo José, 767
Celler, Emanuel, 244
Celso Fracchia, Emilio, 416
Cepero Bonilla, Raúl, 98, 452, 526
Cereceda, Francisco, 554
Cerruto, Waldo, 196-7, 551
Cevallos Carrión, José, 815
Chagas Bicalho, Maurício, 748
Chamorro, Diego M., 598, 685
Chamorro, Emiliano, 233, 781
Chamorro, Pedro Joaquín, 94, 169, 234, 304
Chamorro Rapaccioli, Silvio, 781
Chapin, Selden, 195
Chapin, Vinton, 384
Chapman, Donald L., 173
Chardón, Carlos E., 182, 245
Charpy, Gen. Pedro, 732
Chávez, Carlos, 391, 461
Chávez, Dennis, 938
Chávez, Juan, 416
Chávez Ortiz, Ñuflo, 47, 122, 222, 550, 552, 728, 823, 912
Cherro, Armando, 635
Chessman, Caryl, 77, 131, 206, 222, 281
Chiari, Roberto F., 23, 97, 171, 236, 305, 306, 376, 518, 519, 520, 602, 603, 688, 784, 874
Chibas, Raúl, 525
Chica Hincapié, Liborio, 627
Chien, Shen, 877
Chiriboga Terán, Víctor, 546
Chiriboga Villagómez, José Ricardo, 546, 547, 630, 719, 720, 814, 817, 903, 905
Chomón, Faure, 311, 523
Chonquí Araujo, Gustavo, 812
Chou En-lai, 607, 751
Christensen, John B., 148
Chu Tu-nan, 737
Chur del Cid, Arturo, 776
Cienfuegos, Camilo, 238
Cintron, Lola Verrill, 848
Cipriani, Carlos, 15, 868
Clark, George J., 552, 822, 823
Clavimontes, Jorge, 636
Clement, Adm. Gastón, 126, 127, 128, 557, 641
Clemotte, Juan Virinio, 926

Clulow, Carlos, 741
Coelho, Manuel Maria, 6
Coleman, William J., 145
Collins, Leroy, 698
Coloma Silva, Alberto, 630
Colombres, Ricardo, 203
Concepción de Gracia, Gilberto, 106, 245, 246, 384, 530
Concha, José Vicente, 900
Concha Córdoba, Luis Cardinal, 628, 715, 900
Conde García, Oscar, 15
Considine, John J., 659
Constantini, Alberto R., 738-9
Conte Agüero, Luis, 175, 239, 524, 698
Contreras, Víctor, 554
Contreras Labarca, Carlos, 554
Cook Sherburne F., 65, 940
Coon, F. Seal, 706
Corbalán, Salomón, 730
Cordero, Miguel Angel, 423
Cordero Crespo, Gonzalo, 43, 117, 193, 259, 260, 329, 330
Cordero Croceri, José, 21, 601
Córdova, Miguel Angel, 13
Córdova Díaz, Jorge Luis, 530
Cornejo, Tito, 816
Cornejo Orbe, Carlos, 903
Corona del Rosal, Gen. Alfonso, 84, 160, 435, 508, 772
Correa, Carlos, 635, 725
Correa, José A., 421, 490
Cortés Boshel, Jaime, 902
Cortesão, Jaime, 507
Corvalán Lepe, Luis, 554, 730
Coscia, Mario, 416
Costa, Lúcio, 278
Costa Canales, Jorge, 639
Costa Lima, Renato, 350, 488
Courtenay, W. Harrison, 706
Cová Salas, Andrés, 462
Cowles, William H., 392
Cox, Charles R., 338
Coyne, James E., 886
Craveiro Lopes, Francisco Higino, 507
Crespo Berci, Teodoro, 813, 814
Croce, Gen. Luis, 393
Croft-Cooke, Rupert, 351
Cronon, E. David, 283
Cruz, Angélica, 530, 613
Cruz, Ramón E., 597
Cruz, Víctor, 41, 237
Cruz Alfonso, Roberto, 609
Cruz Farfán, Alfonso, 751
Cruz Fernández, Américo, 479, 737
Cruz Salazar, José Luis, 15, 679
Cruz Urrutia, Víctor, 41
Cruz Varela, Juan de la, 542
Cuadra, Pablo Antonio, 234
Cuadra Pasos, Gen. Carlos, 781, 783
Cuadra Rabines, Alejandro, 548, 723
Cuadros Sánchez, Augusto, 550, 552
Cubela, Rolando, 307, 382, 449, 806, 928
Cuenca, Héctor, 805
Cuenca, Humberto, 708
Cunha, Alvaro, 6
Cunha, Paulo, 505, 673
Cunha, Rui da, 294
Currie, Lauchlin, 466
Cushing, Richard Cardinal, 658

Dahlstrom, Elis, 477
Damons, Titus, 704, 797
Dantas, San Tiago, 209
Dasonomo, Hobdridge, 779
Daumec, Marcel, 699
Dávila Córdoba, Guillermo, 16
Davis, Bishop James P., 315, 454, 701, 794
Davis, Kingsley, 71
Day, J. Edward, 854
Daysh, Florence, 886
Déjoie, Louis, 383
Deland, Graydon S., 66
Delgado, Humberto, 7, 81, 364, 435, 505, 589, 652
Delgado, Simón, 515
Delgado Barreneche, Rafael, 397, 465
Delgado López, Ajax, 598
Delorme, Jean, 338
Déneke, Rolando, 683, 778
Denys, Marshal Odílio, 137, 279, 417, 418, 485, 650, 927
Deringer, Dewitt C., 199
Desinor, Clovis, 699
Díaz, Antonio, 191, 257
Díaz, Archbishop Evelio, 450
Díaz, Nino, 238
Díaz, Porfirio, 675, 774
Díaz, Temístocles, 446
Díaz Hernández, J., 107
Díaz Lanz, Marcos José, 16, 20, 230, 681
Díaz Lanz, Pedro, 16, 20, 174, 230, 698
Díaz Ordóñez, Virgilio, 103, 243, 383, 657
Díaz Zelaya, Gen. Filiberto, 19, 232, 303

Diefenbaker, John, 227, 878
Diego, Mario de, 690
Dihigo, Ernesto, 309
Dillon, C. Douglas, 183, 574, 608, 654, 669, 834
Dinatale Enríquez, Remo, 266
Dodd, Thomas J., 604
Dolinger, Jane, 147
Domenicone, Alberto, 411
Domínguez, Ramón, 51
Domínguez Chacín, Juan Manuel, 323, 709, 802
Donato del Carril, Emilio, 558
Donnelly, Dixon, 183
Dorticós, Osvaldo, 24, 177, 238, 241, 268, 298, 311, 323, 336, 341, 343, 367, 378, 380, 393, 401, 451, 877
Douglas, Paul H., 179
Dozer, Donald M., 70
Draper, Gen. William H., 846
Dreier, John C., 179, 268, 750
Drescher, Walter, 549
Drew, Gerald, 527
Dubinsky, David, 32
Dubois, Jules, 606, 716, 752, 756
Dubuc, Luis Augusto, 112, 113, 802, 804, 897
Duclos, Jacques, 523
Dudman, Richard, 670
Duke, Matthew Edward, 307
Dumas, Alexander, 139
Durham, Richard, 245
Duque, Everardo, 690
Duque Estrada, Miguel, 163
Durán Dussán, Hernando, 807
Duvalier, François, 102, 178, 241-2, 382-3, 452, 527, 611, 699, 792, 882
Dyce, Osmond, 800

Eastland, James O., 529, 604
Eban, Abba, 341
Ecanio, Raúl d', 320
Echandi Jiménez, Mario, 22, 89, 95, 235, 304, 375, 444, 516, 517, 600, 687, 688, 781, 783, 872
Echandía, Darío, 114, 190, 191
Echazu, Carlos Alberto, 406, 728
Echegoyen, Martín B., 132, 205-6, 275, 342, 415
Echevarría, Rafael, 710
Edwards, Harold F., 316
Eichmann, Adolf, 341, 412, 480, 557, 642
Eisenhower, Dwight D., 1, 3, 23, 51, 54, 57, 62, 77, 78, 97, 105, 125, 126, 128-9, 131, 134-6, 154, 155, 158, 181, 183, 191, 195, 199, 206, 208, 236, 237, 238, 256, 268, 292, 293, 308, 345, 378, 379, 401, 446, 447, 467, 470, 487, 520, 529, 558, 574, 603, 612, 648, 654, 657, 693, 710, 751, 878, 936
Eisenhower, John, 51
Ek, John, 174
Elbrick, Charles Burke, 158, 858
Elizabeth, Queen, 120
Ellender, Allen J., 529
Emanuels, S. D., 250, 320, 460
Enríquez, Raúl, 229
Entwistle, William J., 853
Erro, Enrique, 3, 56, 274-5
Escalante, Manuel G., 844
Escamilla, Alberto, 683
Escarrachi, Marcial, 470
Escarré, Aurelio M., 361
Escobar, Felipe Juan, 690
Escobar, Jorge H., 416
Escudero, Gonzalo, 468
Eskenassy, Luis David, 228
Espinosa, José E., 351
Espinosa Correa, Jorge, 118
Espíritu Santo Silva, Manuel Ribeiro, 83
Esquivel, Eligio, 11, 296
Esquivel, Eliseo E., 520
Esteves Fernandes, Luis, 158
Estrada, Rafael, 25
Estrada Aguilar, Ricardo, 162, 868
Eyre, Edward J., 704

Fabre de la Guardia, Antonio César, 29
Fajardo, Eduardo, 822
Falcão, Armando, 210, 279, 347
Falcón Briceño, Marcos, 103, 112, 321, 537, 620, 709, 802, 805
Falla Cáceres, Ricardo, 682
Faria, Dutra, 771
Farland, Joseph S., 104, 377, 384, 520, 876
Fascell, Dante B., 796, 912
Feliú Pesquera, José Luis, 315
Felix, Archduke of Austria, 402
Fellman Velarde, José, 550
Ferio, Armentino, 697
Fernández, Agapito, 687
Fernández, Lorenzo, 802
Fernández, Manolo, 25

Fernández, Patricio, 268
Fernández, Sergio, 235
Fernández Barrero, Freddy, 373
Fernández Crespo, Daniel, 415
Fernando, Edmundo, 781
Fernós Isern, Antonio, 244, 529
Ferradas, Matías, 548
Ferrari, Fernando, 61, 136, 137, 209, 346-7, 744-6
Ferré, Luis A., 181, 244, 245, 702, 794, 884
Ferreira Aldunate, Wilson, 415
Ferreira Dias, José do Nascimento, 294
Ferreira Neira, Hugo, 396
Ferrier, Robert, 460
Figueras, Gerardo, 462
Figueres, José, 22, 23, 91, 96, 118, 194, 305, 444, 445, 516, 517, 601, 783, 842, 934, 939
Figueres Larrazábal, Federico, 174, 238
Figueroa, Luis, 125, 914
Figueroa Geisse, Eduardo, 638, 729, 913
Finch, C. David, 637
Fisher, Geoffrey (Archbishop of Canterbury), 900
Flegel, Walter, 642
Flood, Daniel, 443, 527, 603, 699
Flores, Angel, 495
Flores, María, 72
Flores, Oscar A., 92, 303, 513
Flores Cobar, Ramiro, 14, 229
Follett-Smith, R. R., 887
Font Saldaña, Jorge, 245, 246
Fontaine, Raúl, 515, 845
Fortier, James A., 102
Fortín Magaña, René, 682
Fortún Sanjinés, Arturo, 550, 726
Fortuny Arana, Manuel, 311
Fossum, Charles P., 543
Fraga, Gen. Rosendo M., 733, 830
Fraginals, Amaury, 878, 879
Fraginals, Pedro, 879
Franco, Francisco, 1, 4, 7, 77, 79, 80, 155, 157, 223, 289, 291-2, 321, 361-2, 364, 431-2, 503, 671, 855, 856
Franco Guachalla, Alfredo, 550, 726, 727, 819, 820
Franco Guerra, Rodrigo, 401
Franco Holguín, Jorge, 191, 257, 543
Franco Matamoros, 330
François, Luc D., 178
Frankel, Max, 879, 882
Frazão, Sergio, 937
Fregoso, José M., 685
Frei Montalva, Eduardo, 221, 253
Freire de Andrade, José, 505
Freitas, C. V. de, 798
Freyre, Gilberto, 278
Frías, Horacio, 180
Friedemann, William G., 378
Frigerio, Rogelio, 479, 643, 827, 918
Frondizi, Arturo, 3, 10, 53, 54, 127, 128, 129, 131, 201, 203, 204, 271, 272, 273, 274, 339, 340, 342, 410, 411, 412, 413, 432, 478, 479, 480, 555, 556, 558, 641-3, 732-7, 740, 827-30, 840, 846, 916-9, 921
Frondizi, Silvio, 339
Fulbright, J. William, 184, 700
Fuller, Robert Otis, 697
Furtado, António, 673

Gabaldón, Arnaldo, 802
Gabaldón Márquez, Joaquín, 72
Gabaldón Mazzari, Francisco, 38, 59
Gabidon, Albert, 704
Gadea, Hilda, 2, 44, 195
Gaitán, Jorge Eliécer, 40, 629, 719
Galich, Luis Fernando, 88, 679
Galinsoga, Luis de, 1, 4, 80, 361
Gallardo, Carlos, 635
Gallegos, Rómulo, 113, 752
Gallo, Héctor, 926
Gallo Porras, Luis, 331
Gallotti, Luiz, 278
Galván, Andrés, 786
Galvão, Henrique, 7, 293
Gálvez, Juan Manuel, 19
Gálvez, Rafael, 778
Gálvez Gajardo, Hugo, 638, 639, 731, 826, 914
Gammal, Omar el, 177
Garat, Roberto José, 919
Garcés Alzamora, José, 546, 629, 631, 906
García, Alfredo, 340, 736
García, Eulalio, 92
García Arocha, Mario, 395
García Díaz, Julio, 530, 702, 794, 884
García Ebra, Tito, 21
García Incháustegui, Mario, 482
García Méndez, Miguel A., 106, 245
García Prado, Arturo, 814
García Rodríguez, Eleázar, 508
García Rossell, Ovidio, 401

García Soto, Héctor, 307
Gardner, Arthur, 606
Garduño, Eduardo, 590, 674
Gari, Juan José, 833
Gari Bottaro, Jorge, 742
Garizurieta, César, 598
Garrido Lecca Frías, Guillermo, 401
Garrón, Hernán, 445
Gaston, Jumelle, 383, 882
Gaulle, Charles de, 119, 318, 319
Gaulle, Mme Charles de, 318
Gauna, Juan, 479
Gavin, N., 167
Gaviria, Guillermo, 808
Gavito, Vicente, 752
Gelsi, Celestino, 273
Giandoni, William, 488
Gianola, Angel M., 56, 741
Gilbert, Roland, 655
Giménez Landínez, Víctor, 802
Ginebra Henríquez, Guaroa, 528
Giovannoni, Gen. Fortunato, 411, 412
Girón Betera, Alfonso, 778
Góchez Marín, Angel, 683
Goldwater, Barry, 86
Gomes, Albert, 248, 253, 531
Gomes, Gen. Eduardo, 62
Gómez, Alejandro, 736, 918
Gómez, Juan Vicente, 251, 801
Gómez, Laureano, 40, 114, 190, 191, 324, 395, 397, 464-5, 540-1, 624-5, 628, 714-5, 808, 809, 897
Gómez, Gen. Mauricio, 411
Gómez Cevallos, Adm. Luis, 547
Gómez Hurtado, Alvaro, 397, 541, 714-5, 807, 898
Gómez de la Torre, Raúl, 401
Gonçalves Cerejeira, Manuel Cardinal, 226, 277, 587
Gonsé, Raúl A., 100
Gonzales Alsina, Ezekiel, 416
Gonzales Blanco, Salomón, 862
Gonzales de León, Ramón, 612
Gonzales Suárez, Luis, 723
Gonzales Torres, Dionisio, 416
González, Godofredo, 805
González Cortez, René, 909
González Guevara, Rodolfo, 863
González Moscoso, Hugo, 47, 266, 333
González Navarro, José, 710
González Revilla, Antonio, 518
González Ruiz, Sergio, 23, 171, 306, 376, 518, 690
González Siguí, Carlos, 229
González Siguí, Rubén, 440, 868
González del Solar, Julio, 645
Gordevitch, Igor, 544, 629
Gordon, George William, 704
Gordon, Rabbi H. H., 659
Gorender, Jacob, 418, 747
Gorostiaga, Bernardino, 416
Goulart, João, 61, 136, 209, 278, 346-7, 418, 434, 486, 563, 565, 567-8, 570-1, 651, 744-6, 927-8
Goytia, Víctor F., 23, 97, 171, 236, 306
Goytisolo, Juan, 77
Grabois, Maurício, 419, 747
Graça, Neves, 81
Graham, Billy, 487
Granado, Donald, 616
Grant, Jonathan, 705
Green, Howard, 422
Greif, Robert de, 908
Grieve Madge, Jorge, 401, 634, 723
Gronchi, Giovanni, 119
Gruber, Ruth, 663
Gruening, Ernest, 179
Gual Villalbí, Pedro, 155
Guardia, Alejandro de la, Jr., 690
Guardia, Carlos de la, 690
Guardia, Erasmo de la, 172
Guardia, Ernesto de la, 97, 172, 235, 237, 259, 306, 376, 446, 447, 519, 520, 602, 603, 604, 688
Gautier, Felisa Rincón de, 794
Guéril, Georges, 706, 799
Guerra, Simón, 254
Guerrero, Isidro, 813
Guerrón Rueda, Luis, 468
Guerts, José, 105
Guevara, Carlos, 690
Guevara, Ernesto, 2, 44, 59, 98, 176, 177, 195, 229, 382, 450, 462, 537, 557, 693, 722, 843, 876
Guevara Arze, Walter, 3, 45, 46, 47, 48, 120, 121, 122, 123, 196-7, 198, 265, 333, 403, 404, 472, 551, 725, 727
Guevara Lynch, Ernesto, 59
Guevara Moreno, Carlos, 43, 117, 260
Guggenheim, Paul, 598, 685
Guido, José María, 413
Guillén, José Gustavo, 514
Guillén, Julio, 587
Guillén, Nicolás, 772
Guillot, Rogelio, 310
Guilmore, Jaime, 506
Guptill, Charles H., 11

Guterma, Alexander L., 793
Gutiérrez, Alfonso, 380
Gutiérrez, Mario R., 265, 333, 404, 551, 634
Gutiérrez Anzola, Jorge Enrique, 39
Gutiérrez Granier, Armando, 334
Gutiérrez Roldán, Pascual, 12, 160, 161, 510, 774, 775
Gutt, Moris, 397
Guzmán Galarza, Mario, 407

Haedo, Eduardo Víctor, 482, 584, 644, 645, 646, 648, 740, 832, 833
Hagerty, James, 51
Haile Selassie, 8, 928
Hailes, Lord, 531
Haldeman, Robert, 914
Hales, Alejandro, 639
Hallett, Sir Hugh, 889
Halperin, Maurice M., 576
Hammarskjold, Dag, 742
Hancock, Richard H., 72, 284
Hanke, Lewis, 71
Hanson, Earl Parker, 282, 315
Harriman, Averell, 841
Harman, Jeanne P., 799
Harrington, Julian, 446
Harris, Marjorie S., 214
Harrison, Escribano Faustino, 206, 342
Hart Dávalos, Armando, 98, 698
Hartig, Carlos, 21
Hartnett, Ambrose, 199
Hartung, Teodoro, 204
Hasbun, Elías, 93
Haus Soliz, Juan, 550, 552, 909
Haya de la Torre, Víctor Raúl, 118, 194, 262, 723, 816, 906, 939
Hayes, Paul F., 253
Hearst, William Randolph, Jr., 211, 933
Hedges, Burke, 178
Henderson, James T., 336
Hendriks, A. L., 386
Hennings, Thomas, 14
Henriques, Rudolph D. C., 888
Henry, Claudius, 247, 316, 704, 797
Henry, Reynold, 387, 532, 615, 704
Henry, Willie, 797
Henry the Navigator, Prince, 7, 365, 501, 504, 557, 587, 769, 857, 860
Herdocia Ortega, Leonte, 168, 781, 783
Heredia, Luis Edmundo, 821
Hernández, José Antonio, 25
Hernández, Max, 907
Hernández, Pedro, 381
Hernández Artola, Jorge, 598
Hernández Custodio, Gabriel, 25
Hernández Martínez, Maximiliano, 17
Hernández Pardo, Rafael, 114, 807, 808
Hernández Ron, Santiago, 323
Hernández Solís, Luis, 709, 802
Hernández Volio, Alfredo, 96, 170
Herrera, Cristóbal, 468
Herrera, Felipe, 422, 654, 754
Herrera, Luis Alberto de, 205, 275, 482
Herrera Báez, Porfirio, 104
Herrera Lane, Felipe, 91, 126, 407, 846
Herrera Cifuentes, Sarbelio, 440
Herrera Oria, Francisco, 362, 767
Hersin, Marguerite, 799
Herter, Christian, 25, 135, 155, 169, 173, 237, 258, 378, 401, 514, 519, 521, 572-3, 606
Hertzog Garaizábal, Enrique, 196-7, 263, 333, 403, 404
Hickenlooper, Burke, 912
Hierro, José Elías del, 325, 542-3, 626, 628, 807, 899
Higgins, Septimus, 387
Hill, George W., 779
Hill, Robert C., 86, 299, 592, 693, 774
Hill, Roy, 49
Hilton, Conrad, 349
Hilton, Ronald, 670, 753
Himiob, Nelson, 805, 894
Hinds, Burton, 798
Hinojosa, Eufronio, 552
Hlavacek, John, 448
Hoffman, Paul, 320
Holcombe, Royce C., 785, 873
Hollanda Cavalcanti, Deocleciano de, 569
Holley, H. A., 353
Hollis, Ernesto V., 106
Honorat, Michel Lamartinière, 699
Hoskings, Gen. Víctor, 339
Houser, George M., 588
Howe, Walter, 237, 268, 408, 824
Huberman, Leo, 492
Huerta, Miguel, 227
Huerta, Raúl Clemente, 719, 811
Hulse, G. Rodwell, 706
Humphrey, Hubert, 179
Hurtado, Alberto, 401, 470
Hurtado, Manuel J., 874
Hurtado, Víctor Tenorio, 548
Hussein I, King, 292
Hypolite, Ulrich, 800

Iapichino, Juan, 737
Ibáñez, Carlos, 200, 267, 270
Ibáñez, José, 551
Ibarruri, Dolores, 223
Illingsworth Icaza, Francisco, 546
Illueca, Jorge, E., 603
Ingalls, Leonard, 434
Iñíguez, Miguel Angel, 830, 917
Innocent, Lucib, 28
Insfrán, Edgar, 133, 276, 416, 483, 484
Insurralde, Leopoldo, 557
Irala Burgos, Jerónimo, 416
Irigoyen, Hipólito, 831
Isaacs, Allan, 33
Isaacs, Wills, 703, 796, 797
Isaías, Pedro, 816
Ishmael, Richard, 798
Iturmendi Bañales, Antonio, 361

Jack, Homer A., 293
Jácome Valderrama, José A., 325
Jagan, Cheddi, 34, 185, 248, 249, 318, 389, 534, 616, 706, 798
Jagan, Janet, 35, 616
Jaramillo, Marino, 808
Jaramillo Larrea, Guillermo, 116
Jáuregui, Arturo, 685
Jenkins, William O., 863
Jessup, Philip C., 598
Jeter, William, 387, 704
Jiménez, Miguel Angel, 528
Jiménez Escalante, Luis, 683
Johanson, Bertran, 415
John XXIII, Pope, 119, 659, 900
Johnston, John W., 470
Jonckheer, Aphraim, 111, 619
Jones, Wilbur Devereux, 65
Jordán Pando, Roberto, 550, 553, 725, 909
Joseph, Jorge, 773, 861
Joshua, Ebenezer, 109
Juan, Don, 4, 155, 223, 362
Juan Carlos, Prince, 4, 155, 223
Juáregui Guachalla, Guillermo, 550
Juárez Aragón, Fernando, 16
Juliana, Queen, 194
Julião, Francisco, 650, 839
Juni, Carlos A., 273, 739, 828, 864
Jurema, Abelardo, 563

Kantor, Harry, 170, 305
Kany, Charles E., 661
Karicas, Sofía, 785
Kehoe, Vincent J. R., 283
Kello, Jorge, 551
Kennedy, John F., 693, 749, 750, 805, 806, 810, 840, 894
Kennedy, Paul, 89, 319, 390
Kent, Duchess of, 120
Keswick, Henry, 264
Khan, Alford, 318
Khrushchev, Nikita, 335, 341, 380, 422, 448, 470, 543, 573, 588, 670, 671, 673, 694, 728, 877, 903, 905
Kidd, Cleve, 317
Kilman, Ed, 66
Kirkpatrick, Lyman B., Jr., 670, 843
Kirkwood, Robert, 247, 887
Klein, Guillermo W., 829
Knowles, William H., 69-70
Korthals, J., 186, 250
Kosygin, A. N., 323, 393
Kroon, C. D., 535, 707, 800
Kubitschek de Oliveira, Juscelino, 3, 6, 10, 59, 60, 134, 209, 257, 277, 347, 365, 417-8, 434, 485-6, 505, 563-7, 570, 650-1, 743-4, 746-8, 927-8, 930
Kudryavtsev, Sergei M., 523

Lacayo, Chester, 95, 234, 374, 687
Lacayo, Juan Bautista, 168
Lacayo Farfán, Enrique, 168, 169, 304, 781, 783
Lacerda, Carlos, 209, 279, 346, 486 650, 746-7, 930
Lachmon, J., 250
La Corbiniere, Carl, 315, 614
Lafer, Horácio, 10, 135, 210, 419, 453, 566, 648, 743, 839
Lafferte, Elías, 554
Lagalaye, Juan Alfredo, 339, 478
Laín Entralgo, Pedro, 768
Lainfiesta de Ubico, Marta, 163
Lamarch, Rogelio, 528
Lander, Luis, 713
Lang, Guillermo, 780
Lange, Ernesto Otto, 740
Langnas, I. A., 142
Lara Bustamante, Fernando, 305
Larcher, Gen. Rodolfo, 203, 271, 412, 691, 732-3, 827
Larco, José, 468
Larios Fabián, Juan Claudio, 594
Larkin, Gen. Thomas B., 739
Larrazábal, Adm. Wolfgang, 251, 801
Larrechea, Juan Francisco de, 410

Laserna, Mario, 326, 541
Lasso Carrión, Patricio, 546, 719
Lavalle, Juan Bautista de, 490, 548, 573, 631
Lavanov, Nivolay N., 820
Lázaro, Carlos Manuel, 378
Leão de Mocua, Paulo, 906
Lechín Oquendo, Juan, 3, 46, 47, 48, 120, 122, 123, 197, 198, 265, 333, 335, 403, 405, 549, 635, 725, 726, 727, 820, 821, 909, 912, 913
Lechuga, Carlos, 16, 99, 126, 491, 694
Lecourt, Robert, 534, 459, 534, 890
Lehmann, Pierre, 409, 823
Leitão da Cunha, Vasco, 136, 280
Leizalo, Jesús María de, 157
Lemos Arboleda, Francisco, 325, 397
Lemus, José María, 1, 17, 18, 165, 231 301, 371, 512, 513, 595-6, 682, 683
Lence, Germán, 792, 880
León, Bolívar, 468
León, José, 11
Leon, Rose, 796
León Alvarez, Rafael de, 323, 802
León Schlotter, René Armando de, 87, 679
Leoni, Rafael, 254
Leoni, Raúl, 620
Lequerica, Ramón C., 919
Leslie, Charles M., 940
Levavi, Arieh, 480
Lewis, Arthur, 796
Leyva, Jorge, 190, 464, 625-6
Lhérisson, Camille, 241-2, 882
Liang, K. C., 249
Lichtblau, Myron L., 66
Lieb, Joseph P., 174
Lieuwen, Edwin, 140
Lightbourne, Robert, 797
Limpias, Guillermo, 405
Linares, Manuel, 56
Lincoln, Abraham, 605
Lindgreen, Geraldo, 746
Link, Walter, 488, 929
Lins, Alvaro, 1, 6, 505
Lisser, Clifford de, 109
Lleras Camargo, Alberto, 39, 40, 41, 114, 119, 190, 191, 192, 237, 241, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 324, 325, 327, 336, 394, 396, 397, 462, 466, 467, 539-42, 625-7, 654, 669, 714-6, 757, 806-8, 840, 898-9
Lleras Restrepo, Carlos, 191, 396, 464-5, 540, 625, 628, 669, 714-5, 717, 756, 757, 807, 808, 809, 898-9
Llerena, Eduardo, 867
Llovera, Ana Luisa, 394
Llovera Páez, Luis Felipe, 113
Lloyd, Ivan S., 34, 796
Lloyd, Selwyn, 88, 158, 431
Lobo, Fernando, 839, 844, 932
Lodge, John Davis, 77, 432
Lohr, Walter G., 442
Lojendio, Juan Pablo, 1, 2, 4-5, 24, 25, 80, 162, 309
Lomax, Louis, 859
Lombardo, Riccardo, 2, 154
Lombardo Toledano, Vicente, 298, 436, 570, 676, 682, 772
Lonardi, Gen. Eduardo, 642
López, Alejandro, 18, 92
Lopez, Vernon, 317
López Aparicio, Valentín, 362, 767
López Castro, Amadeo, 20
López Fresquet, Rufo, 175
López Henríquez, Josué, 37, 112, 251, 252, 391, 708, 802
López y León, Jacinto, 689
López Mateos, Adolfo, 1, 9, 10, 11, 12, 38, 51, 62, 84, 85, 123, 158, 159, 160, 161, 226, 295, 296, 297, 436, 437, 438, 508, 510, 590, 592, 674, 675, 677, 772, 774, 862
López Michelsen, Alfonso, 2, 40, 114, 115, 190, 191, 326, 396, 464-5, 540, 625, 628, 714-5, 808
López Narváez, Arcesio, 7
López Pastora, Leonel, 94
López Pumarejo, Alfonso, 396
López Rivas, Manuel, 323
López Rodó, Laureano, 361
López Villamil, Humberto, 303
Lora, Guillermo, 266
Lorentzen, Per, 748-9
Lott, Edna, 347, 417
Lott, Marshal Henrique Teixeira, 3, 60, 61, 64, 136, 209, 278, 346-7, 417-8, 485-6, 489, 563, 567, 570, 650, 652, 743-4, 746, 836
Louis, Joe, 27
Lozano, Julio, 18
Lozano y Lozano, Juan, 2, 40, 191
Luca de Tena, Torcuato, 424
Luckhoo, Joseph Alexander, 889
Luebke, Heinrich, 194
Lugo, Román, 508
Lugo Marenco, Juan José, 235
Luna Pérez, Carlos, 816
Luque Sánchez, Archbishop Crisanto, 900
Luz Teixeira Branquinho, Carlos de, 82

MacDonald Blanco, Ramiro, 867
MacDonnell, James, 753, 757
MacGregor, Sir Colin, 797
Machado, José Enrique, 323, 392, 893
Machado, Víctor, 881
Macías, Jacinto, 307
Maciel, Leandro, 209, 279, 346-7
Mackenna, Luis, 731, 826
Macleod, Iain, 33, 109, 386, 387, 388, 389
Macmillan, Harold, 120, 246
Madariaga, Salvador de, 77, 145, 351, 853
Madero, Francisco, 675, 774
Madsen, William, 662
Magalhães, Juracy, 62, 346, 418, 564, 928
Magalhaes, Manuel, 51
Magalhães, Sérgio, 650, 746
Magalhães Pinto, José de, 278, 346, 418, 486
Magloire, Jean A., 178
Maillard, Pedro, 909
Malaccorto, Ernesto, 558, 559, 920
Malachai, Leroy, 387
Maldonado, Braulio, 11
Maldonado, Manuel, 780
Maldonado Solís, Raúl, 334
Malintoppi, Antonio, 598
Mallet, Ivo, 223
Malraux, André, 119
Malve Villalba, Augusto, 622
Mangabeira, Octávio, 211
Manijean, Fulbert Leon, 249
Manley, Michael, 317
Manley, Norman, 2, 32-33, 34, 108, 247, 316-7, 386, 388, 531, 615, 703, 704, 705, 795, 796
Mann, Thomas, C., 490, 603
Mansfield, Mike, 78, 385, 489, 841
Mantilla, Jorge, 814
Manuel, King of Portugal, 672
Mao Tse-tung, 751, 843
Maragall, Juan, 291
Marañón, Gregorio, 156
Marcano, Hipólito, 246
Marías, Julián, 352
Marie-Anne, Georges, 799
Marín, Luis, 934
Marques, Maria da Assunção, 294
Marques Gil, Antônio, 433
Márquez Vega, José, 239
Marrero Artiles, Levi, 16, 99, 126
Marshall, Frank, 517
Martí, Jorge, 100
Martí, Mona, 530
Martín, Luis, 125
Martín Leyes, Carlos, 807
Martín Vidal, Sergio, 230, 300
Martínez, Alberto 686
Martínez, Alejandro, 168
Martínez, Guillermo, 519
Martínez, José María, 774
Martínez, Juan P., 645
Martínez del Campo, Juan, 773
Martínez Cobo, José, 545, 631
Martínez Donoso, Santiago, 79
Martínez Leira, Julio, 25
Martínez Márquez, Guillermo, 100
Martínez Montero, Homero, 343, 482
Martínez Sánchez, Augusto, 173, 879
Martínez Sobral, Rodolfo, 868
Martins, Luciano, 929
Mas, Amédée, 70
Masferrer, Rodolfo, 26
Masferrer, Rolando, 26, 697
Mathet, Juan María, 558
Mathewson, Donna, 494
Mathis, Marcelo, 9
Mathov, Arturo, 557, 827
Matias, Marcelo Gonçalves Nunes Duarte, 9, 158, 295
Matos García, José de, 81
Matthews, Herbert, 359 (i-viii), 606
Mattingly, Garrett, 147
Maunder, W. F., 663
Mauras, Juan, 269
Mauro, Frédéric, 578
Mautner, Eric, 939
May, Stacy, 399
Mayobre, José Antonio, 255, 322, 802, 803, 894, 896, 932, 934
Mazariegos, Marco, 87
Mazo, Alfonso del, 14
Mazzeotti, Jorge, 517
Mazzili, Ranieri, 487
McClellan, John L., 49
McCloud, James F., 413
McGregor, Robert, 316
McIntosh, Dempster, 543, 900
McManus, Bishop James E., 454, 701, 794
Meany, George, 257, 454, 612, 700, 710, 751
Medina Angarita, Isaías, 710
Mejía, Félix A., 243
Mejía, Medardo, 93
Mejía Arellano, José, 231
Melani, Francisco, 340
Melo, Taciano de, 486
Mena Balladares, Leonel, 598

Menapace, Robert B., 91
Menchaca Careaga, Antón, 362
Mendes de Morais, Marshal, 746
Méndez, Faustino, 778
Méndez, Gustavo, 406
Méndez Montenegro, Mario, 1, 15, 679
Mendoza, Carlos, 690
Mendoza, Esteban, 597
Mendoza, Manuel, 252
Mendoza Nava, Vicente, 266, 634
Meneghetti, Mário, 278
Menezes Pinheiro, Hubert de, 569
Mengele, Joseph, 412, 413
Menon, Krishna, 770, 860
Mercado, José R., 900
Mercado, Walterio, 345
Merino, Jaime J., 11, 12, 83, 84, 159
Merino Reyna, José, 401, 723
Mesones, Pedro de, 814
Mestre, Abel, 175, 609
Mestre, Goar, 175, 609
Métraux, Alfred, 141
Mikoyan, Anastas I., 98, 99, 128, 876
Miliani, Pablo, 802
Milla Bermúdez, Francisco 685
Millbourn, Eric, 318
Miller, Edward, 841
Minchero Vilasaró, Angel, 140
Miquel, Edmundo, 909
Mirabal, Víctor Alberto, 88
Mirabel sisters, 793, 883
Miranda, Clodomiro, 881
Miranda Girón, Adalberto, 546
Miret, Pedro, 311
Miró Cardona, José, 309, 451, 698
Miró Quesada, Luis, 264, 548, 633, 722
Mirón Porras, Gustavo, 300
Mishre, S. Rambaran, 891
Mladineo, Jorge, 737
Modrego, Bishop Gregorio, 361
Modrzewski, Franciszek, 176
Mohammed V, King, 292, 857
Molan, John J., 619
Moleón Carrera, José, 751
Molina Castillo, Eduardo, 773
Molina Rodríguez, Juan, 234
Moncada Vidal, Juan de Dios, 251
Monge, Luis Alberto, 170
Monge Ramírez, Col. Alfonso, 783
Monnerville, André, 707
Montanaro, Domingo, 416
Monte, Alvaro, 827
Montealegre, Donaso, 515
Montenegro, Manuel Antonio, 15, 868
Montero, Frank, 157
Montero, Hugo, 728
Montero Padilla, Alvaro, 16, 91
Montesinos Alvarez, Dámaso, 174
Montiel, Alejandro, 21, 168
Moore Montero, Eduardo, 638
Mora, José A., 193, 260, 261, 654, 750
Morales, Luis G., 488
Morales Benítez, Otto, 115, 325, 542, 626-7, 807, 809
Morales Carrión, Arturo, 221, 246, 846, 884-5
Morales Dardón, Hernán, 162
Morales Guillén, Carlos, 266
Morales Herrera, Luis, 690
Morales Luengo, Angel, 391
Morales Luengo, Eduardo, 391
Moreira Salles, Walther, 419, 652
Moreles Torres, Obdulio, 608
Morelli, Gaetano, 598
Moreno, Luis, 25
Moreno, Eusebio G., 32
Moreno, Miguel J., 78, 172, 377, 519
Moreno, Roberto, 569
Moreno Córdoba, Hugo, 335
Moreno Espinosa, Julio, 719, 813
Moreno Sánchez, Manuel, 435, 592
Moreno Torres, Manuel, 866
Morgan, Eldred, 704
Morgan, William A., 697
Morgan Morales, Arturo, 97
Morríñigo, Víctor, 38, 59
Morodo, Raúl, 362
Morse, Wayne, 257
Moses, Herbert, 348
Moses, McDonald, 35
Mosquera Chaux, Víctor, 807, 808
Mota, A. Fabio, 453
Mowrer, Richard Scott, 293
Moya Posas, Horacio, 92, 94
Moyse, Raymond, 527, 611, 699
Muccio, John Joseph, 163
Mueller, Frederick H., 693
Mujal, Eusebio, 25, 178
Mulet Descamps, Augusto, 229
Muller, Alberto, 310
Muller, Walter, 270, 408, 915
Munhoz da Rocha, Bento, 651
Munn, Keble, 109, 389
Muñoz, Miguel Rafael, 91, 167, 233
Muñoz, Rafael José, 708
Muñoz de la Barra, Alberto, 550
Muñoz Marín, Luis, 2, 30-31, 32, 105, 106, 107, 181, 183, 244, 314, 315, 454, 701, 702, 758, 794, 846, 884

Munro, Dana Gardner, 663
Mustafá, Jaime, 726

Naranjo, Cristino, 238
Naranjo, Daniel, 254
Nardone, Benito, 131, 274, 341, 832-3
Narváez Parajón, Ausberto, 304, 373
Nasatir, Abraham P., 139
Nasser, Gamal Abdel, 2, 26, 77, 585, 603
Navarro, Norberto, 690
Navarro, Oscar, 692
Navarro Rubio, Mariano, 585
Neale-Silva, Eduardo, 940
Nebot Velasco, Jaime, 260, 815, 906
Nehru, Shri Jawaharlal, 365, 506, 673, 770, 860
Nelson, Lowry, 526
Nelson, Robert Colby, 182
Nettis, Joseph, 848
Newbegin, Robert, 514, 527
Niella, Rolando B., 416
Niemeyer, Oscar, 278, 565, 839
Nimick, Alexander, 628
Nixon, Richard, 195, 244, 490, 693, 749, 750, 805
Nkrumah, Kwame, 246, 859
Nobre de Melo, Martinho, 770
Nóbrega, Fernando, 210
Nogueras, José R., 454
Nouel, Luis, 37
Novais, Manoel, 563
Núñez Jiménez, Antonio, 27, 176, 311, 380, 604, 695
Nusser, J. L., 663

Oakes, Eugene, 470
Obarrio, Henrique de, 690
O'Brien, Leo W., 244, 314
Ocampo Londoño, Alfonso, 396, 808
Occénad, Robert, 28
O'Donnell, Santiago, 520
Odría, Manuel, 262, 547, 719, 723, 814
Oduber Quirós, Daniel, 170
O'Halloran, John, 248, 317
O'Higgins, Bernardo, 10
Olea, Javier, 861
Oleas Zambrano, Gonzalo, 116, 117, 193
Olinden, Isaac, 405
Oliva, Enrique Trinidad, 229
Olivares, Carlos, 781
Oliveira Matos, Homero de, 81
Oliveras, Cándido, 314
Oliveros, Feliciano, 710
Omegna, Nelson, 563
Onís, Juan de, 134, 337
Ordóñez Díaz, Virgilio, 700
Orellana Bueso, Ildefonso, 20, 91, 93, 94, 166, 233, 303
Organof, Nikolai, 928
Orgaz, Alfredo, 204, 271
Orillac, René, 690
Oropeza Castillo, Alejandro, 893
Oroza, Carlos, 552
Ortega, Alberto, 690
Ortega, Antón, 451
Ortega y Gasset, Eduardo, 68
Ortiz, Juan Alberto, 909
Ortiz Mena, Antonio, 12, 161, 296, 367, 590, 591, 864
Ortiz y Ortiz, Roberto, 15
Ortúzar Escobar, Enrique, 201, 477, 638
Osella Muñoz, Enrique, 735
Osorio, Luis Enrique, 222
Osorio, Oscar, 869
Ospina Pérez, Mariano, 40, 114, 190, 191, 258, 324, 325, 326, 395, 396, 464-5, 540, 624-5, 713-4, 716, 806, 897
Ospina Racines, E., 542
Ossio Sanjinés, Luis, 728
Ossorio Arana, Gen. Arturo, 642
Ossorio Ossorio, Joaquín, 609
Oxley, John, 552

Pacheco Iturri, Alfredo, 404, 472
Padix (Grenada deputy), 184
Paes de Almeida, Sebastião, 347, 417, 652, 748, 840
Pagán Rodríguez, Emilio, 105
Pais, Sidónio, 672
Paiva, Glycon de, 488
Palma Carlos, João de, 434, 860
Palomo de Castillo, Odilia, 163
Paneque, Víctor M., 608
Paradelo, Mario G., 737, 830, 920
Pardillo, Juan A., Jr., 30
Pardo Llada, José, 556
Paredes Manrique, Raúl, 541
Parkinson, C. Northcote, 3
Parmigiani, Angelo, 569
Paroti, Juan José, 556
Parra Carreño, Alfredo, 401
Parra Velasco, Antonio, 117, 260, 330
Pasman, Ricardo, 645

Pasos Argüello, Luis, 169, 443
Pastora, Indalecio, 22, 95, 684
Pastora, Indalecio, Jr., 94, 168, 781
Pastore, Carlos, 59, 834, 926
Pastrana Borrero, Misael, 325, 807, 902, 906
Patiño, Antenor, 405
Patiño Navarrete, Jesús, 297
Patrício, Emílio, 82
Payssé Reyes, Héctor, 924
Payton, Stanley, 887
Paz, Carmela Cerruto de, 197
Paz Estenssoro, José, 552, 913
Paz Estenssoro, Víctor, 3, 46, 47, 48, 49, 120, 121, 122, 196, 198, 265, 333, 403, 472, 479, 549, 550, 634, 636, 725, 726, 727, 819, 820, 822, 909, 911, 912
Paz Galárraga, Jesús, 254
Paz Tejada, Carlos, 776
Pazos, Felipe, 525
Peers, Edgar Allison, 282
Pella, Giuseppe, 119
Pemán, José María, 362
Peña Fiol, Luis, 470
Peñaloza, Luis, 124
Pengel, H., 250
Penido, Pedro Paulo, 487
Peralta Azurdia, Enrique, 777, 868
Peralta Salazar, Antonio, 513
Peralta Sanabria, Julio, 21
Perea Roselló, Salvador, 530, 794, 884
Peredo, Antonio, 821
Pereira, Pedro Teotónio, 9
Pereyera, Carlos, 550
Pérez, Julián, 307
Pérez, Renán, 233
Pérez Alcalá, Raúl, 550
Pérez Alfonso, Juan Pablo, 189, 255, 324, 463, 538, 539, 621, 622, 623, 711, 802, 806, 896
Pérez de Ayala, Ramón, 768
Pérez Chiriboga, Guillermo, 815
Pérez Cisneros, Enrique, 451
Pérez de la Coba, Carlos, 621
Pérez Guevara, Martín, 893
Pérez Jiménez, Marcos, 2, 3, 36, 38, 54, 112, 241, 251, 252, 253, 321, 392, 461, 539, 622, 709, 710, 713, 801, 802, 893, 895
Pérez Marcano, Héctor, 708
Pérez Menéndez, José, 457
Pérez Ríos, Francisco, 674
Pérez Rivero, Encarnación, 508
Pérez Rivero, Gabriel, 508
Pérez Roa, Juan, 32
Pérez Serantes, Archbishop Enrique, 310, 791-2
Pérez Sosa, Elías, 144
Pérez Zañartu, Pablo, 51, 407,
Perlik, Charles A., Jr., 575, 845
Perón, Juan Domingo, 2, 3, 29, 54, 128, 130, 154, 202-3, 271, 341, 411-12, 414, 479, 556, 642, 646, 732, 735, 828, 916-17, 921
Petersen, Mendel L., 283
Philippeaux, Gérard, 28, 699
Philippi Izquierdo, Julio, 125, 638, 729, 823, 915
Phillips, Morgan, 96
Phillips, Ruby Hart, 526
Pi Suñer, José María, 585
Picado, Teodoro, 516
Pico, Galo, 718
Pico, Mario, 644
Piedra, Julio de la, 262
Piedra, Manuel, 451
Pike, Frederick B., 141
Piloña Araujo, Gabriel, 230, 683
Pimentel, Irineo, 405, 727, 819, 910
Pimentel Brandão, António Maria de, 913
Pina, Nicholas, 800
Pineda Madrid, Pedro, 94
Piñeiros Pastor, Col. Luis Ricardo, 718, 904
Pinheiro da Silva, Israel, 278
Pino Machado, Quintín, 21, 373
Pino N., Arturo, 779
Pino Santos, Oscar, 695
Pinto, Rodrigo J., 96, 170
Pinto Lagarrigue, Ernesto, 638
Pinzón Malet, Francisco, 361
Pistono, José Luis, 779
Pizani, Rafael, 252, 321, 802, 893
Plá y Badía, Berta Luisa, 378
Plate, Juan, 133, 134
Plaza Lasso, Galo, 2, 43, 116, 117, 118, 193, 259, 260, 329, 399, 816, 842, 846
Plaza Lasso, Leonidas, 816
Poirier, Archbishop François, 793
Polledo, Luis A., 919
Pomar, Pedro, 419, 747
Ponce Baides, Federico, 15
Ponce Enríquez, Camilo, 43, 193, 260, 329, 330, 399, 545, 629, 630, 718, 719, 721, 812, 903
Ponce Ramírez, Jorge, 15
Pons Goizueta, Miguel, 175
Poppe Martínez, Hernando, 266, 405-6

Porras, Demetrio A., 23, 518, 690
Porras, Jorge Demetrio, 690
Porras Barrenechea, Raúl, 10, 548, 632, 723
Portel Vila, Hernán, 525
Porter, Charles O., 106, 221
Portes Gil, Emilio, 437
Post, Charles Johnson, 215
Potter, William E., 23, 446
Powell, Adam Clayton, 106
Powell, Oscar M., 49
Power, Alejandro, 906
Pozo, Justo Luis, 100
Pozo, Luis, 100
Prado, Mariano Ignacio, 471
Prado Garcíasalas, Julio, 16, 87, 162, 868
Prado Ugarteche, Manuel, 10, 119, 194, 197, 331, 341, 401, 469, 631, 723-4, 818, 908
Prebisch, Raúl, 201, 408, 477, 654
Prestes, Luiz Carlos, 60, 209, 347, 418-9, 565, 650, 746
Prialé, Ramiro, 194, 262, 723, 906
Prieto, Plinio, 381, 524
Prío Socarrás, Carlos, 99, 175, 310, 381
Puech Parham, Althea de, 214
Puig, Carlos V., 342-3
Pujol, Jorge, 361

Quadros, Jânio, 3, 60, 62, 63, 136, 137, 209, 278, 346-7, 418, 485-6, 489, 563-4, 571, 649, 743-8, 927-8
Quevedo, Angel, 307
Quevedo, Miguel Angel, 450
Quijano, Guillermo E., 690
Quiñónez Lemus, Ricardo, 230
Quiñones Ydígoras, Julia, 162, 680
Quintana, José Antonio de, 264
Quintana, Julio, 781
Quintanilha, Adm. Fernando, 858
Quintero, Archbishop José Humberto, 464, 897, 900
Quirasco, Antonio M., 83
Quirk, Robert E., 577
Quirola, Sergio, 546, 630, 720, 905

Rabasa, Oscar, 14
Ramírez, Alfredo, 518, 690
Ramírez Moreno, Augusto, 808, 898
Ramírez Pinto, Arturo, 162, 370
Ramos, Manuel V., 453
Ramos, Ventura, 303
Ramos Giménez, Raúl, 461
Rangel, Alberto, 254, 709, 897
Rangel Esquivel, José, 160
Ravard, Rafael Alfonso, 39
Ravines, Eudocio, 263, 282, 632
Ravndal, Christian M., 815
Ray, Manuel, 697
Reilly, Bishop Thomas F., 104, 314
Reina, Alfredo B., 91, 92
Reina, Roberto, 597
Remón, José Antonio, 97, 171, 689
Rettig, Raúl, 913
Reuther, Victor, 308
Revollo, Francisco, 405, 553, 635
Rey, Luis Esteban, 323
Reyes, Heriberto, 20
Reyes, Santiago, 609
Reyes Posada, Ignacio, 396
Reza Pahlavi, Mohammed (Shah of Iran), 462
Riani, Clodsmith, 569
Ribeiro, Aquilino, 82, 769
Ribeiro, Darcy, 565
Ribeiro, João Sebastião, 293
Richards, William Trevor, 8, 293
Rinaldo, Henri, 389, 459
Ríos, Eduardo Enrique, 492
Ríos Gamarra, Jorge, 46, 198, 333
Ríos Ledezma, Col. Hermógenes, 46, 123, 196, 197
Rippy, J. Fred, 72
Rivas, Gabry, 95
Rivas Ugalde, Col. Eduardo, 550, 635, 726, 818, 909
Rivera, Roque J., 231
Rivera Walker, Alvaro, 31
Rivero, José Ignacio, 309
Rivero, José L. B., 933
Rivet, Paul, 493
Rizo Patrón Pérez, Alfonso, 401
Rhodes, F. Marion, 297
Roa, Raúl, 26, 98, 176, 189, 229, 230, 241, 300, 308, 311, 323, 367, 393, 448, 469, 517, 537, 573-4, 604, 643, 694, 737, 750
Robledo Castro, Agapito, 93
Robles, Marcos, 690
Roca, Blas, 523, 699
Rocha, Felipe da, 588
Rocha Errecart, Adolfo, 736
Rochac, Alfonso, 18, 302, 778
Rockefeller, Nelson A., 421
Rodas Alvarado, Modesto, 94

Rodrigues da Silva Tavares, Alvaro, 9
Rodríguez, Abelardo L., 436
Rodríguez, Carlos Rafael, 310
Rodríguez Adame, Julián, 13, 86, 592, 775, 866
Rodríguez Araya, Agustín, 479, 827, 919
Rodríguez Bidigaín, L., 334
Rodríguez Echazabal, Antonio, 163, 229, 440
Rodríguez Genis, Eduardo, 164
Rodríguez Hernández, Pedro, 524
Rodríguez Quintanilla, Fidel, 165, 301
Rodríguez Ruiz, Napoleón, 683
Rodríguez de la Vega, Adolfo, 466, 627
Rogers, William, 392
Rojas, Adm. Isaac F., 203, 642-3
Rojas, Sergio, 451
Rojas Guevara, José, 123, 198, 333, 404, 634, 635
Rojas Pinilla, Gustavo, 40, 41, 258, 327, 397, 540, 542, 716, 808, 899
Rojas Silva, Hermógenes, 416
Rollin, Henri, 598, 685
Rollins, Howard, 387, 704
Romano, Francisco Javier, 733
Romano, Nicolás, 919
Romero López, Julio Oscar, 514
Romero Menéndez, Héctor, 329
Romero Pereyera, Tomás, 416
Romualdi, Serafino, 452
Roney, Joseph, 793
Rooy, Fernand de, 707
Rosa, Diógenes de la, 602
Rosa Escala, Angel Sebastián, 239
Rosas, Jorge Rubén, 692
Rosas, Juan Manuel, 557
Rosas, Manuel S., 690
Rose, Andrew, 316, 886
Rosen, Harry M., 939
Rosenhouse, Harvey, 448
Rosenne, Shabtai, 480
Ross, Stanford G., 148
Rossi, Jorge, 517
Rotela, Juan José, 416, 484, 561
Rousseau, Roger, 178
Roux, Guillermo A. de, 690
Rover, Jean, 655
Rubio Rolando, José, 401
Rubottom, Roy R., Jr., 171, 268, 308, 480, 490, 558, 606
Ruiz, Gen. Isaac, 686
Ruiz Alcántara, Rubén, 511
Ruiz Mairena, Fabián, 599, 686
Rundquist, Howard Lewis, 174, 307
Rusk, Dean, 934
Saad, Pedro, 546
Sabater, Francisco, 4
Sábato, Arturo, 828
Sabattini, Amadeo, 131
Saboia Lima, Antônio Alberto, 506, 770
Sabri, Hussein Zul Fakar, 192, 227, 338
Sabroso Montoya, Arturo, 331
Sáenz García, Eduardo, 552
Sáez Mérida, Simón, 709, 804
Sagastume Duarte, Marco Tulio, 777
Sahagún, Bernardino de, 660
St. George, Andrew, 448
Salazar, António de Oliveira, 6, 7, 9, 81, 224, 225, 293, 364, 365, 435, 505, 587, 588, 672, 858, 859
Salazar, Ismael, 778
Salazar, Jesús, 783
Salazar, Otón, 508
Salazar, Rómulo, 405
Salazar, Willy, 451
Salazar Gatica, Carlos, 162, 868
Saldivia, Escio de Jesús, 620
Salgado, Clovis, 487
Salinas Chávez, César, 168
Salinas Lozano, Raúl, 298, 319, 369, 511, 773, 774, 865
Salvador, David, 25, 101, 240, 791, 879
Samaniego, Gen. Marcial, 416, 483
Sammartino, Ernesto, 827
Sampaio, Cid, 346
Samper, Gonzalo, 398
Samper, Ricardo, 397
Sánchez, Fernando A., 527, 699
Sánchez, José María, 690
Sánchez Arango, Aureliano, 310, 323, 381, 382, 393
Sánchez y Basquet, Félix, 378
Sánchez Delint, Agustín, 84
Sánchez Gavito, Vicente, 438, 839
Sánchez Hidalgo, Efraín, 314
Sánchez Piedras, Emilio, 437, 592
Sandino, César Augusto, 20, 94, 281, 429
Sandoval Morón, Edil, 551
Sandoval Morón, Luis, 334, 550, 551, 635, 725, 819, 909
Sangenís, Sergio, 239
Sangster, Donald, 797
Sanjinés Uriarte, Mario, 550, 551, 637, 822
San Martín, José de, 10
San Martín, Salvador, 739-40
Sansón Terán, José, 598
Santacruz, Mario, 655
Santa Cruz, Víctor, 635
Santamaría, León Pablo, 412

Santamarina, Aldo, 238
Santiago, Luis, 648
Santos Campuzano, Eduardo, 905
Santos Montejo, Enrique, 293
Santos Rodríguez, José, 84
Sanz de Santamaría, Carlos, 397
Sapena Pastor, Raúl, 208, 416, 561, 562, 742
Sardenburg, Gen. Idálio, 929
Sargent, Henry B., 227
Sartre, Jean-Paul, 695
Satizábal, Ernesto, 541
Savelli Maldonado, Carlos, 37
Saviñón, José Angel, 261
Schamis, Gerardo, 403, 551, 553
Scheinman, William X., 157
Schevill, Rudolph, 853
Schmidt, Augusto Frederico, 655
Schneider, Jorge, 408
Schroeder, Gerhard, 337
Scott, Edward, 378, 797
Scott, Robert E., 139
Segni, Antonio, 119
Segovia, Glauco, 740
Selden, Armistead I., Jr., 603, 796, 912
Sengstacke, John H., 27
Senior, Clarence, 577
Seoane, Manuel, 723, 907
Serdán, Aquiles, 774
Serphos, Morris, Jr., 186
Serra, Manuel, 81, 294
Serrano Viale-Rigo, Enrique, 638
Serratud, José, 710
Sesán Pereira, Rafael, 778
Sette Câmara, José, 278
Sevilla Sacasa, Guillermo, 168
Sevilla Sacasa, Oscar, 233
Sharp, Roger, 173
Shea, Albert A., 694
Shergales, William, 174, 307
Shields, Karena, 66
Shoup, Carl S., 142
Sick, Helmut, 215
Siegrist, Jorge, 772
Siles Zuazo, Hernán, 46, 47, 48, 120, 121, 122, 196, 197, 198, 266, 334, 336, 404-5, 550, 552, 553, 725, 727
Silfa, Nicolás, 793
Silva, Enrique, 201
Silva, Fabio de, 416
Silva, Gersón Augusto da, 560
Silva, Luciano da, 587
Silva, Víctor Julio, 191, 257, 900
Silva Argüello, Cornelio, 304, 373
Silva Pôrto, Fernando Miguel da, 7
Simões de Almeida, João, 8
Sinanan, Ashford, 386
Sinanan, Mitra, 317
Siñani, Wilfredo, 47, 48
Singh, Noel Jagnarine (Jai Narine Singh), 246, 248, 249
Singh, Ranjee Chandi, 249
Sink, Gen. Robert F., 692
Siqueiros, David Alfaro, 298, 508, 772
Skinner, Ralph, 376, 377
Slevin, Joseph, 348
Smathers, George, 45, 104, 113, 195
Smith, Douglas B., 755
Smith, Earl E. T., 606
Smith, Robert C., 662
Smith, Sumner, 442
Soames, Christopher, 920
Soba, José G., 528
Sobrado García, Federico, 688
Socarrás Acosta, Auro, 175
Solá Morales, Aldefonso, 106
Solana, Fermín, 362
Solís, Galileo, 518, 690, 874
Sologuren, Santiago, 552
Solomon, Patrick, 109, 248
Somoza, Anastasio, Jr., 233, 304, 515, 782, 872
Somoza Debayle, Luis, 1, 20, 21, 22, 87, 91, 230, 601, 670, 783, 842
Somoza García, Anastasio, 168
Sorhegui, Silvino, 233, 303
Soriano Urbina, Gustavo, 546
Sosa Chabán, Eugenio de, 175
Sotelo, Ignacio, 362, 767
Soto, Jesús, 25, 240, 879
Sousa, Colombo de, 563
Souza Dantas, Marcos de, 419
Spangenberg, Eduardo, 830
Spirin, Vladimir G., 909
Spírito, Gen., 648
Stajano, Carlos V., 343
Stedman, Ralph, 936
Stephan, Edward C., 318
Stephens, Thomas, 51
Stevenson, Adlai, 85, 96, 154, 195, 200, 204, 207, 210, 233, 248, 345, 841, 934
Stewart, C. Allen, 778
Stollmeyer, Rex, 614
Storace Arrosa, Nicolás, 647, 741
Strauss, Franz Josef, 8, 9, 79, 156, 435
Straus, Oscar S., 45
Stroessner, Alfredo, 2, 3, 38, 58, 133, 154, 208, 222, 276, 344, 345, 483, 484, 558, 561, 562, 584, 646, 648-9, 742, 743, 834, 924

Strom, Carl W., 820, 821, 911
Sukarno, Ahmed, 311
Sweet, Edwin L., 378
Sweezy, Paul M., 492
Syachs, Sidney S., 622
Symphor, Paul, 799
Szulc, Tad, 63, 175, 211, 381, 448, 650, 747, 839

Tabares, José, 49, 636
Tabares, Raúl, 821
Tabei, Mohammed el, 78, 172
Tabernilla, Gen. Francisco, 308
Taboada, Diógenes, 10, 558, 643, 817, 831
Taipa, Gonzalo, 690
Talavera, Ramón, 2, 59, 134, 154, 221, 345, 416, 483, 561, 562
Talavera Torres, Julio, 234
Tamayo, José, 765
Tamayo Mancheno, Gustavo, 816
Tannenbaum, Frank, 753, 757
Taquichiri, Francisco, 405
Taracena, Alfonso, 65
Tavares, Clem, 796
Távora, Gen. Juarez, 650
Taylor, Joseph, 173
Taylor, Philip B., 414, 559, 560
Tefel Vélez, Reinaldo A., 304, 373
Teixeira Guerra, Ruis, 294
Tejeira, Gil Blas, 602
Télémaque, Maurice, 28
Tello, Manuel, 10, 51, 85, 227, 437, 438, 574, 774
Terán, José Gabriel, 903
Thatch, Walter, 51
Théard, André, 699
Thomas, Al, 387, 704, 797
Thomas, Eduardo E., 690
Thomas, Norman, 179
Thomen, Luis F., 30
Thompson, Allan Dale, 697
Thornley, Sir Colin, 35, 109, 249, 389, 798
Tierno Galván, Enrique, 362, 767
Tito, Marshal, 26, 223
Tobar Zaldumbide, Carlos, 469, 545
Todd, Carlos, 698
Toledo Morán, Salvador, 868
Tomás, Américo, 7, 8, 587
Toranzo Calderón, Adm. Samuel, 642, 643
Toranzo Montero, Gen. Carlos Severo, 203, 271, 272, 340, 412, 648, 732, 733, 734, 827
Torga, Miguel, 82
Toribio, René, 618, 799
Torre, Carlos María Cardinal de la, 905
Torres Bodet, Jaime, 84, 367
Toure, Sekou, 695
Tovar, Vicencio, 772
Towsend, Andrés, 246
Trabanino, J. Guillermo, 91
Treviño, Elizabeth Borton de, 145
Trilnick, Edgardo Manuel, 557
Triminio, Gen. J. Inocente, 18
Trujillo, Héctor, 30, 179, 180, 243, 258, 383, 384, 453, 528, 529, 611
Trujillo, Rafael Leonidas, 2, 3, 37, 103, 107, 112, 113, 154, 242, 251, 252, 258, 298, 321, 327, 332, 392, 397, 461, 482, 528, 536, 562, 601, 621, 700, 710, 711, 793, 805, 883, 894
Trujillo, Rafael, Jr., 528
Truman, Harry S., 31, 107, 182
Tshicelle, Stéphane, 859
Tubman, William, 246
Tully, Andrew, 142
Turbay Ayala, Julio César, 258, 325, 543, 573, 626-7, 656, 807
Turner, David, 519, 602
Turner, Domingo, 602
Turner, Jorge, 24, 519, 602, 786
Tymms, Fredrick, 316

Ubeda Andara, Luis, 234
Ubico, Jorge, 89, 163, 682
Ugalde Carrillo, Col. Manuel, 308
Ugarte Pelayo, Alirio, 323, 805
Ulate, Otilio, 90, 96, 234, 375, 444, 517, 600, 783
Ullastres, Alberto, 5, 292, 361, 363, 504, 585, 857
Ulloa, Alberto, 263
Ulloa, José Angel, 597
Unda Forrero, Rafael, 807
Unda Murillo, Jesús, 88, 162, 594, 776
Urbina Gutiérrez, Adriano, 601, 689
Uribe, Alvaro, 542
Uribe Macías, José Benjamín, 528
Urrutia, Víctor C., 604
Urrutia Holguín, Francisco, 597
Urovas, Noel, 113
Uslar Pietri, Arturo, 38, 804

Valbuena Prat, Angel, 214
Valdano Raffo, Carlos, 546
Valdano Raffo, Nicolás, 629-30
Valdés, José M., 440
Valdés Larraín, Luis, 554
Valencia, Gloria Gaitán de, 2, 40, 326, 625
Valencia, Luis Emiro, 40, 326
Valente, Jean Jacques, 225, 294, 433, 672
Valera, Raúl, 802, 897
Valiente Argueta, Raúl, 683
Valladares, Alejandro, 233
Valladares, Rafael A., 22
Vallarino, Col. Bolívar, 97, 690
Vallejo, Demetrio, 772
Van Aken, Mark J., 138
Van der Geld, O., 250
Van Haaren, R. H. C., 707
Van Offelen, Jacques, 194
Van Philips, P. A. M., 460
Varela Canosa, Jaime, 175, 239
Vargas, Getúlio, 651, 744, 745, 746, 930
Vargas, Protásio, 346
Vargas, Gené, Joaquín, 235, 374
Vargas Peña, Benjamín, 484
Vargas Rubiano, Gonzalo, 325
Vargas Vargas, Francisco, 601
Varona, Antonio de, 323, 381, 393, 698
Vásquez, Salvador, 634
Vásquez Bécher, Eduardo, 229
Vásquez Díaz, Manuel, 907
Vaz, Zeferino, 846
Vaz Pacheco de Miranda, Manuel, 587
Vázquez, Recaredo Ernesto, 735
Vega Guerra, Matías, 768
Veizaga, Miguel, 198, 333, 404, 634, 819
Velarde, Gustavo, 690
Velasco, Gastón, 635, 726
Velasco Ibarra, José María, 2, 43, 117, 193, 260, 329, 330, 399, 430, 545, 548, 629, 633, 718, 719, 720, 723-4, 811, 813, 814, 903, 905, 906
Velásquez Cerrato, Col. Armando, 19, 303, 441
Velásquez Cerrato, Marina Rodríguez de, 302-3
Velásquez Fernández, Armando, 440
Velázquez, Fidel, 297, 774, 862
Vélez Marulanda, Oscar, 398
Veloso, Osvaldo, 568
Venegas, José, 307, 806
Vera, Ladislao, 405
Vera Duarte, Col. Ramón, 925
Vergara Donoso, Germán, 10, 51, 52, 125, 126, 200, 638
Vergara Herrera, Roberto, 51, 126, 200, 476, 638, 640
Verissimo, Erico, 660
Verwoerd, Hendrik, 589
Vial Infante, Carlos, 638
Vicente, Arlindo, 6
Vieira de Alencar, Francisco, 419
Vieira Garin, Vasco, 859
Vieira da Rocha, Carlos Ayala, 587
Viel, Dante, 917
Villalba, Jóvito, 253, 462, 537, 620, 709, 800, 801, 805
Villalvazo, Alfonso, 861
Villar, Justo P., 411, 734
Villarán, Mario, 723
Villareal (Communist), 374
Villarroel Contreras, Raúl, 551
Villarruel, Gen. Miguel Adolfo, 751
Villeda Morales, Ramón, 1, 17, 18, 20, 88, 165, 169, 304, 781
Visscher, Paul de, 598
Vítolo, Alfredo, 271, 410, 411, 478, 735, 918
Vivanco, Pedro, 160
Vock Millar, Carlos, 686
Voelker, Walter, 797
Voorhees, Tracy, 878
Vroon, A. C., 36
Vuskovic, Pedro, 727

Waddell, David, 230
Wadsworth, James, 859
Wagner, Philip L., 143
Wallace, James, 882
Walsh, Sinesio, 608, 697
Waugh, Samuel, 86, 120, 256, 402
Webber, Adán, 819
Weeks, Sinclair, 341
Welles, Benjamin, 81, 432
Whelan, Thomas, 169, 443, 515, 600
White, Lincoln, 107, 174, 211, 304
Wibberley, Leonard, 71
Wieland, William, 606
Willauer, Whiting, 96
Williams, Eric, 33, 183, 185, 248, 316, 318, 386, 388, 455, 703, 704, 795-6, 843, 886
Williams, William, 822
Williams Calderón, Gen. Abraham, 19, 92
Wilson, Monsignor, 705
Wilson, G. M., 822

Wolfe, Bernard, 69
Wooding, Hugh D., 108
Woods, Harry D., 317

Yanes Urías, César, 682
Yáñez Bustamante, Manuel, 391
Yanguas Messía, José, 362
Ydígoras Fuentes, Miguel, 1, 14, 15, 16, 17, 87, 88, 89, 153, 161, 162, 163, 164, 169, 229, 230, 241, 299-300, 370, 511, 583, 594, 657, 670, 683, 776, 778, 782, 867-8
Ydígoras Laparra, Miguel, 16
Yegros, Elpidio, 835
Yepes, Jesús María, 720
Yi Carrillo, Miguel, 547
Yoe, Harry W., 179
Young, Stephen, 938
Yu-wan, Liu, 607

Zabalza, Pedro, 274, 275, 342
Zalamea, Alberto, 397, 465-6, 544-5, 629
Zander, Arnold S., 700
Zanichelli, Arturo, 271, 272, 339, 410, 478
Zanini, Lino, 384
Zarba, Anthony, 697
Zayas, Jorge, 2, 382
Zea Hernández, Germán, 714-5, 810
Zelaya Coronado, Jorge Luis, 370
Zeledón, Marco Tulio, 91
Zeledón Castrillo, Arturo, 683
Zenobio da Costa, Euclydes, 59
Zijlstra, Jelle, 891
Zimmelman, Barrie, 800
Zuleta Angel, Alberto, 325, 714
Zúñiga Saravia, Luis, 93

INDEX BY COUNTRIES

ARGENTINA

3, 6, 10, 53-55, 126-131, 148, 201-5, 270-4, 339-42, 410-4, 478-80, 555-9, 641-5, 732-40, 827-32, 916-22

Agricultural production, 204-5
Agua y Energía Eléctrica, 918
Allis-Chalmers Co., 738
Ambassadors:
  to Bolivia (see Schamis, Gerardo)
  to Cuba (see Amoedo, Julio)
  to Great Britain (see Hartung, Teodoro)
  to United States (see Donato del Carril, Emilio)
  from Cuba (see Cruz Fernández, Américo)
  from Israel (see Levavi, Arieh)
  from United States (see Beaulac, Willard and Rubottom, Roy)
Argentine Meat Corp., 832
Argentine Rural Society, 558
Armed Forces, 53, 410, 411, 641, 643, 732-3, 734-5, 827, 917
  Air Force, 127, 273
  Army, 203, 271, 273, 339, 410, 411, 412, 557, 641, 732-4, 827-9, 917
    Gorilas (reactionary military clique), 203, 412
    Instituto Militar, 412
  Navy, 126, 127, 273, 557
Austin Western Co., 738
Automotive industry, 413
Aviones Lockheed-Kaiser Argentina, 413

Banks:
  Foreign:
    Export-Import Bank, 413, 414, 738, 831
  International:
    World Bank, 480, 558, 644-5, 739
      International Development Association, 558
  National:
    Banco Industrial, 645
    Central of Argentina, 55, 130, 273, 645, 734, 917, 921-2
  Private, 479
"Bariloche, Declaration of," 129
Bucyrus-Erie Co., 738
Budget, 641, 917

Cabinet:
  Dept. of Agriculture and Livestock (see Malaccorto, Ernesto)
  Dept. of Commerce, Power, and Fuels (see Juni, Carlos; Lange, Ernesto Otto; San Martín, Salvador)
  Dept. of Finance (see Lequerica, Ramón C.)

Dept. of Industry and Mining (see Juni, Carlos A.)
Navy Dept. (see Clement, Gastón)
Treasury Dept. (see Klein, Guillermo)
War Dept. (see Larcher, Rodolfo; Fraga, Rosendo)
Ministry of Economy (see Alsogaray, Alvaro)
Ministry of Foreign Affairs (see Taboada, Diógenes)
Ministry of the Interior (see Vítolo, Alfredo R.)
Ministry of Labor (see Alsogaray, Alvaro; Acuña Anzorena, Guillermo)
Ministry of National Defense (see Villar, Justo P.)
Ministry of Public Works (see Constantini, Alberto R.)
Capital punishment, 411
Caterpillar Co., 738
Cattle, 205, 558-9, 645, 832, 920
Census (see Population)
Chamber of Commerce, 918
Communism (see also Parties, Communist) 411, 735, 737, 829, 916
Congress, 340, 410, 411, 556, 558, 641-2, 734, 736, 828-30, 917-8
Chamber of Deputies, 410-11, 558, 641-2, 645, 735-6, 827, 829, 831, 917-20
Senate, 410-11, 413, 478, 641-2, 738, 829, 831, 917-9
Constitution, 340, 641
Cost of living, 204, 273
Inflation, 55, 480, 739
Index, 740
Currency, 922
Exchange rate, 55, 205
Foreign, 921

Dead Sea Scrolls, 642
Debt, National:
Loans:
Bolivia, 479
Russia, 55
Spain, 130
Decker, Guillermo, S.Z., 413
Defense (see also Armed Forces), 410-11, 478
Development Loan Fund, 645, 738, 831

Economy (see also Cost of living; Debt; Trade), 54, 128, 413, 480, 921
Austerity program, 54, 202, 204, 340
Organization for European Economic Cooperation, 274
Foreign economic aid, 917
Gross national product, 921-2
National Economic Council, 558
Stabilization program, 922
Education--Students, 557
Elections, 53, 55, 128, 201-2, 272, 641, 830, 918-9
Electricity (see Industry: Power)
Ente Nazionali Idrocarburi (ENI), 644
Esso subsidiary, 921

Fish Engineering Co. of Texas, 205
Foreign Affairs:
International conferences:
Havana Conf. of Underdeveloped Nations, 129
Organization of American States, 556, 557, 558, 643, 737
United Nations, 412, 480, 644, 739
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 558, 644-5, 831-2
Africa, 478
Algerian provisional govt., 737
Belgium, 832
Bolivia, 479, 644
Brazil, 643, 644, 645
Bulgaria, 831
Canary Islands, 557
Chile, 127, 204, 558, 645
Costa Rica, 556-8, 643, 737
Cuba, 129, 478-9, 556-7, 643, 737
Czechoslovakia, 642, 831
Dominican Republic, 413, 558, 643
Germany (West), 412-3, 557-8, 642
Great Britain, 128, 204, 478, 558
Hungary, 831
International Court (The Hague), 204
Iron Curtain countries, 735, 831
Israel, 412, 557, 642
Italy, 341, 413, 644
Mexico, 644, 645, 732
Paraguay, 130, 479, 558, 645, 917
Peru, 644, 645, 732
Poland, 642, 831
Spain, 413, 478, 556-7, 735, 916
United Arab Republic, 556
United States, 127, 128, 204, 412, 556-8, 643, 645, 732, 734
Uruguay, 127, 412, 643, 644, 645, 917
USSR, 128, 479, 642, 735, 831
Vatican, 272, 413
Venezuela, 413, 644

Gas del Estado, 644, 918
Gasoline (see Industry: Petroleum)
General Electric Co., 738

Highways (see Transportation)
Housing, 645, 738, 831

Independence, 340, 478
Industry:
  Airplane, 413
  Cellophane, 480
  Cement, 131, 642
  Chemical, 480, 644
  Mining, 131, 413, 414
  Paper, 480
  Petroleum:
    Exploitation campaign, 54, 732
    Foreign contracts, 202, 342, 478, 642, 828
    Gas, 413, 644, 918
    Government policy, 734
    Hydrocarbons, 413
    Imports, 921
    Pipelines, 205, 644
    Production, 205, 413, 644, 922
    Reserves, 921
    Yacimientos Petrolfferos Fiscales, 55, 205, 342, 413-4, 644, 732, 828, 918, 921
  Pharmaceuticals, 131
  Power:
    Electricity, 480, 739
      Energy law, 641, 643, 732, 736,
      Salto Grande project, 643-4
  Rayon, 131, 480
  Steel:
    Mills:
      Acindar, 480
      General Manuel Savio, 414
      San Nicolás, 414, 734, 831
      Zapla, 734
    Production, 131, 414
    Soc. Mixta Siderurgia Argentina, 831
Integracionismo, 918-9
International Cooperation Admin., 738
International Finance Corp., 480
International Financial Corp. of New York, 644
International Harvester Co., 738
International Monetary Fund, 272, 645, 829, 831, 917, 919, 922
Investment:
  Foreign capital, 55, 130, 204, 414, 478, 738

Judiciary:
  Inst. Argentino de Defensa Jurídica de Occidente, 831
  Supreme Court, 203, 271, 339
Kaiser Aluminum Chemical Corp., 413
Kaiser Argentina, Industrias, 413, 480, 738

Labor:
  Law of professional associations, 732
  Strikes, 53, 54, 273, 736, 828
    Government employees, 53
    Longshoremen, 130
    Postal employees, 53, 54
    Railroad employees, 53
    Retail sales employees, 53, 54
    Teachers' union, 273, 341
    Telephone workers, 54
    Transport workers, 54
  Unions and Confederations:
    Confederación de Empleados de Comercio, 54, 736, 916
    Confederación General de Trabajo, 917
    Confederación de Maestros y Profesores, 273, 341
    Meatpackers, 735
    Metallurgical workers, 917
    Movimiento de Unión y Coordinación Sindical ("19" Group), 54
    Restaurant workers, 54
    Sindicato de Luz y Fuerza de Buenos Aires, 739
    Sindicato de Luz y Fuerza de Córdoba, 410
    "62" Group, 54, 128, 271, 735
    "32" Group, 54, 916
    Unión Tranviarios Automotor, 828
Lima Co., 738
Lockheed-Aircraft International, 413
Loeb, Carl, and Rhoades and Co., 921

Maize, 204
Martial law, 270
Metallurgical Industrialists of Córdoba, Chamber of, 736

Nationalism, 414
Nazis and Nazism, 412, 413, 642
Neo-Fascism, 412

Oil (see Industry: Petroleum)

Pan American (oil company), 921

Papelera Río Paraná, 480
Parties, Political:
Acción Nacional Popular, 735
Alianza Conservadora, 411
Alianza Libertadora Nacionalista, 339
Communists, 202, 203, 271, 339, 340, 478, 557, 641-3, 919
Congress of Christian Democrat Associations, 557
Federación Nacional de Partidos del Centro, 202, 272, 557, 641
Movimiento Izquierdista Revolucionario, 339
Movimiento Nacional y Popular, 830
Partido Demócrata Cristiano, 55, 202, 340, 557
Partido Justicialista, 271, 736, 916, 919
Partido Laborista, 919
Partido Peronista, 916-7
Partido Socialista Argentino, 202, 272, 557
Partido Socialista Demócrata, 202, 918
Socialista, 55, 128, 340, 479, 643
Tacuara, 557
Unión Cívica, 919
Unión Cívica Radical Intransigente, 128, 201, 339, 340, 342, 410, 411, 641, 735-6, 737, 827-30, 918-9
Unión Cívica Radical del Pueblo, 128, 201, 271, 340, 411, 479, 557, 641-2, 733-5, 737, 827, 919
Peronistas, 128, 130, 202, 271, 339, 410, 411, 412, 478, 556, 557, 642-3, 733-5, 827, 830, 916-7, 919
Petróleos Mexicanos, 644
"Plan Conintes," 203, 271, 273, 340, 411, 478, 556, 737, 917
Police, 339, 479, 556, 642
Population--Census, 920
Pork exports, 832, 920
Postal service, 53
Press:
Afirmación, 733, 734
Argentina en Marcha, 919
Azul y Blanco, 916
El Bien Público, 734
La Capital, 740
Christian Science Monitor, 827
Conducta, 642
Correo de la Tarde, 733
Diario las Américas, 734
Economic Survey, 921-2
O Estado de São Paulo, 734, 829
Foreign Commerce Weekly, 204
Inter-American Press Assn., 916
Meat Trade Journal, 920
La Nación, 271, 734-5, 739, 829, 917, 919, 921-2
Neue Züricher Zeitung, 921
New York Times, 342, 734, 830
Nuevo País, 916
Oil and Gas Journal, 921
Praxis, 339, 557
La Prensa, 204, 340, 556, 641, 736, 832, 916-8, 921
Prensa Latina agency, 916
La Razón, 643, 732-5
Review of the River Plate, 832
Weekly Study of Latin America, 831
Provisional Government, 643, 827

Railroads (see Transportation)
Religion:
Inter-American Marian Congress, 831
Jews and Judaism, 412, 557, 642
Roman Catholic Church, 272, 414, 735, 830
Royal Dutch Shell, 342, 414

Soc. Azionaria Italiana di Perforazioni e Montaggi, 644
Standard Oil of New Jersey, 414
State of Siege, 203, 735, 917
Strikes (see Labor)
Students (see Education)
Subversion, 271
Sugar, 272-3, 414, 479, 558

Taxes, 738, 917, 918
Tennessee Argentina, 921
Tennessee Gas Transmission Co. of Houston, 644
Textile Importers and Wholesalers Assn., 736
Trade:
European Common Market, 274, 832
European trade blocs, 413, 478
Exports, 558, 645, 832
Foreign currency reserves, 739, 922
Free Trade Pact, 645
GATT (see Foreign Affairs)
Gold reserves, 922
Latin American common market, 478, 645
Tariffs, 55, 645
Transatlantic Economic Orgn., 274

Trade (continued):
Bolivia, 553
Brazil, 921
Europe, 920-1
Great Britain, 832, 920
Russia, 55
United States, 920
Transportation:
Harbors, 480
Railroads, 55, 479, 480
Roads, 55, 480
National Highway Bureau, 738
Transportation Planning Group, 739

Violence:
Riots, 54
Terrorism, 203, 270, 339, 410, 411, 478, 556, 830

Western Industries Inc. of Tulsa, 644
Wheat, 204, 921
Worthington Co., 738

Yacimientos Carbonífferos Fiscales, 918
Yacimientos Petrolífferos Fiscales (see Industry: Petroleum)

BOLIVIA

3, 9, 10, 45-50, 120-4, 196-9, 222, 265-7, 290, 332-6, 402-7, 471-6, 549-53, 634-8, 725-8, 818-23, 909-13

Agrarian reform, 46, 50, 122, 198, 472, 553, 819
Agriculture (see also specific crops), 49, 553
Agricultural vocational training center, 49
Ambassadors:
to Great Britain (see Paz Estenssoro, Víctor)
to Uruguay (see Siles Zuazo, Hernán)
from Cuba (see Tabares, José)
from France (see Beaulieu, Michel)
from United States (see Strom, Carl)
Amnesty, 197
Animal Biology, Institute of, 198
Antofagasta (Chile) and Bolivia Railway Co., 124, 336, 406, 475, 822
Armed Forces, 120, 197, 726
Air Force, 123, 196-7
Army, 47, 196, 197, 198, 818
Armed Forces (continued):
Militia, 47, 198, 818

Banks:
Foreign:
Export-Import Bank, 49
International Development Bank, 727
Banco Popular del Perú, 820
International:
World Bank, 727
National:
Banco Minero, 636, 728, 821, 912
Banco Nacional, 820
Central Bank, 124, 552
Bolivian Power Co., 553
Bolivian Railway Co., 475, 822
Bolivian Texas Co., 552
Budget, 49, 50

Cabinet: Ministries of--
Agriculture (see Antelo, Jorge; and Pérez Alcalá, Raúl)
Defense (see Fortún Sanjinés, Arturo)
Economy (see Haus Soliz, Juan)
Education (see Fellman Velarde, José)
Foreign Affairs (see Arce Quiroga, Eduardo; Guevara Arze, Walter)
Interior, Justice and Immigration (see Morales Guillén, Carlos; and Rivas Ugalde, Eduardo)
Labor and Social Welfare (see Aguilar Peñarrieta, Aníbal; and Franco Guachalla, Alfredo)
Mines and Petroleum (see Chávez Ortiz, Ñuflo)
Public Health (see Juáregui Guachalla, Guillermo)
Public Works and Communications (see Poppe Martínez, Hernando; and Sanjinés Uriarte, Mario)
Rural Affairs (see Jordán Pando, Roberto; Pacheco Iturri, Alfredo; and Rojas, José)
Treasury (see Cuadros Sánchez, Augusto; Moreno Córdoba, Hugo)
Secretary General of the Presidency (see Arze Murillo, José; and Guzmán Galarza, Mario)
Cattle, 553
Chamber of Commerce, 552
Citrus fruit, 553
Cliza, 123, 198, 333-4, 634, 818
Cochabamba, 46, 120, 123, 198, 333,

Cochabamba (continued), 404, 472, 634, 635, 818, 819, 820, 909
Cochabamba, Centro Cívico de, 635
Cochabamba-Santa Cruz railway, 475
Communications (see also Transportation), 553, 910
Communism (see also Parties, Communist), 124, 196-7, 198, 551, 820, 911
Compañía de Perforaciones, 553
Congress, 911
  Chamber of Deputies, 471, 550, 551, 728, 819, 820
  Senate, 550, 821
Constitution, 819
Corporación Minera de Bolivia, 47, 48, 122, 198, 199, 265, 334, 335, 405-6, 473-5, 551, 636, 727, 820, 821, 822, 910, 912
Cost of living, 50
  Inflation, 198, 266
Cotton, 553
Currency, 48, 198, 476

Debt, National (see also Economy), 50, 124, 198
  Credit for Comibol, 636
  German aid, 727
  Soviet loan, 728
  U.S. aid, 49, 50, 728
Divorce, 912

Economy (see also Cost of living; Debt; Income; Trade)
  Austerity measures, 47
  Economic recovery, 727
  Gold reserves, 476
  Junta Nac. de Planeamiento, 821
Education, 50, 198, 822
  Univ. of San Simón, 820
Elections, 402-4, 471, 819
  Electoral law, 265
  Suffrage, 819
Exiles, 48

Fish Engineering Co., 336, 476
Foreign Affairs:
  International conferences:
    Seminar of Political Leaders, 727
  Organization of American States, 407, 551
  United Nations, 49, 727, 728
  Argentina, 197, 473, 552
  Brazil, 197, 473, 552
  Colombia, 336
  Cuba, 49, 336, 404, 473, 551, 635, 821
Foreign Affairs (continued):
  Czechoslovakia, 636
  Dominican Republic, 335
  Mexico, 123
  Peru, 197, 552, 727
  Red China, 551, 821, 912
  Russia, 335, 406, 473, 551, 728, 820, 911, 912
  United States, 473, 552, 820, 822, 911

"Graft Law" Commission, 725, 819

Health, 822
  Confederación Médica Sindical, 726-7
Highways (see Transportation)
Huanuni, 47, 48, 120

Income, National, 50, 121
Industry:
  National Chamber of Industries, 336, 552, 819
  Cement, 198
  Mining:
    Japanese smelting contract, 637
    National Commission of Mining Operations, 406, 728
    Nationalization, 406, 475, 819
    Privately-owned medium and small mines, 122, 406, 636, 727, 728
    Survey, 474
    Tin (see Corporación Minera de Bolivia)
  Petroleum:
    Bolivian Gulf Oil Co., 476, 637
    Brazilian agreement, 913
    Camiri oil field, 726
    Catavi oil reserves, 199
    Gasoline prices, 822, 913
    Madrejones agreement, 198, 336, 476
    Output and exploration, 336, 475-6
    Pemex arrangement, 593, 637, 913
    Pipeline, 913
    Yacimientos Petrolíferos Fiscales Bolivianos, 267, 406, 549, 552, 637, 726, 727, 728, 910, 913
  Power:
    Hydroelectric, 553, 727, 822
  Textile, 407
International Cooperation Admin., 49, 335-6, 406
International Monetary Fund, 47, 50, 124, 266, 335-6, 552, 637, 820, 822, 823

International Tin Council, 50, 199, 474
Investment:
Domestic, 122, 549, 552, 553
Foreign, 122, 199, 549, 821, 822, 909, 911, 912, 913
Irrigation, 49, 198, 553, 822
Ivica Krsul Co., 551

Labor:
Agricultural, 403, 404, 909, 910
Strikes:
Airways, 475, 910
Bank employees, 820
Factory workers, 726, 819
Miners, 47, 48, 334, 474-5, 727, 820
Municipal employees, 553, 635, 726
Petroleum workers, 726-7
Railways, 124, 266, 406, 475, 910
Telecommunications, 335, 405, 820
Transportation workers, 819
Unions and Confederations, 47, 552, 909, 913
Central Obrera Boliviana, 335, 403, 405, 473, 551, 910, 912
Comité Obrero Boliviano, 727
Confed. de Ferroviarios, Ramas Anexas y Transportes Aereos de Bolivia, 910
Confed. Nac. Fabriles de Bolivia, 726, 819
Confed. Nac. de Trabajadores Campesinos, 553
Confed. de Trabajadores Cubanos, 473
Confed. de Trabajadores Municipales, 553, 635
Construction workers' union, 821
Federation of Chauffeurs, 822
Fed. Ferroviaria de Oruro, 475
Fed. Ferroviaria del Sudeste, 406
Fed. Sindical de Telegrafistas y Radiotelegrafistas del Estado, 335, 405, 820
Fed. Sindical de Trabajadores Mineros de Bolivia, 47, 48, 334, 405, 474, 475, 821
Fed. Sindical de Trabajadores Petroleros de Bolivia, 727
Railroad workers, 198
Sindicato Municipal de Huanuni, 553
Wages, 47, 122, 124, 198
Lanificio Boliviano Domingo Soligno, 407
Loan to Argentina, 473
Lloyd Aereo Boliviano, 910

Masons (brotherhood), 911
Milk plant (powdered), 49
Mining (see Industry)
Montreal Engineering Co., 553

National Lead Co., 912
Nitto Mining Co., 637

Oil (see Industry: Petroleum)
Oruro, 47, 48, 197-8, 404, 820

Parties, Political:
Communists, 265, 333, 403, 473, 551, 818, 820, 910
Falange Socialista Boliviana, 48, 123, 124, 196-7, 265, 333, 402, 404, 471, 472, 551, 634, 635, 727, 819, 909, 911
Frente de Militares Revolucionarios, 726
Militares del Comando, 726
Movimiento Nacionalista Revolucionario, 3, 45-48, 120-1, 196, 197, 198, 265, 333, 402-6, 471, 472, 473, 475, 550, 551, 725, 726, 819, 821, 909, 912
Movimiento Nacionalista Revolucionario Auténtico, 3, 45-46, 48, 120-1, 123, 197, 198, 265, 333, 402-5, 471, 472, 551, 634, 725, 819, 909, 911
Partido de la Izquierda Revolucionaria, 333, 909
Partido Obrero Revolucionario (Trotskyist), 47, 196, 198, 265, 333, 551, 821, 909
Partido Social Cristiano, 266, 333, 634
Partido Social Democrático, 266, 333, 634
Partido Unión Republicana Socialista, 123, 196, 266, 333, 403-4, 635
Patiño Mines, 199, 406, 474, 475, 636, 822, 912
Police (see also Armed Forces), 46, 196, 198, 550, 818
Press:
American Metals Market, 199
El Comercio, 473
El Diario, 123, 199, 333, 910
Lucha Obrera, 47
Mañana, 46
Masas, 196, 551
La Nación, 266, 333

Press (continued):
New York Times, 50, 266
Presencia, 123, 124
El Pueblo, 405, 407
La Tarde, 46, 123, 197, 266, 472
Tribuna, 333

Railroads (see Transportation)
Religion:
Protestant, 67
Roman Catholic Church, 551, 911, 912
Revolts, 47, 123, 196, 818
Rice, 553
Rural Workers, Fifth Nat. Conf. of, 46

Salzgitter Machinen, 727, 912
San José Mine Co., 820
Santa Cruz de la Sierra, 123-4, 333, 635, 725
Social security, 50, 820
State of Siege, 819
Strikes (see Labor)
Subversion, 820
Sugar, 199, 473, 553

Tennessee Gas Co., 476
Texas Natural Gasoline Corp., 552
Tobacco, 553
Trade:
Foreign currency reserves, 124
Free trade pact, 124
Argentina, 551, 913
Brazil, 473, 913
Communist bloc, 909
Czechoslovakia, 821
Germany (West), 727, 822, 912
Great Britain, 912
Japan, 637
Russia, 407, 728, 821, 822, 910, 911
United States, 822, 910, 911, 912
Transportation:
Airways, 910
Highways, 913
Railways, 124, 198, 336, 406, 551, 634, 637, 818, 822, 910, 913

Union Oil and Gas Corp. of Louisiana, 552

Vice President (see Chávez Ortiz, Ñuflo; and Lechín Oquendo, Juan)
Violence, 50, 404, 818

Williams, Harvey and Co., 474, 822, 912

Yacuiba-Santa Cruz railway, 406, 473, 475, 551
Yucca, 49

BRAZIL

1, 3, 60-64, 134-8, 148, 209-13, 221, 222, 277-81, 346-50, 417-21, 429, 485-9, 501-2, 563-72, 584, 649-53, 743-9, 757, 836-40, 846, 927-31

Agrarian reform, 211, 929
Ambassadors:
to Cuba (see Leitão da Cunha, Vasco)
to Portugal (see Lins, Alvaro)
to United States (see Moreira Salles, Walther)
Armed Forces, 279, 417-8, 485, 650, 838
Automobiles (see Industry)

Banks:
International:
Inter-American Development Bank, 134
World Bank, 419
Foreign:
Export-Import Bank, 138, 211, 749, 840, 931
National:
Bank of Brazil, 419, 748
Barão de Cocais Iron Mine, 280
Benz do Brasil, 420
Brasília, 3, 10, 60, 62, 137, 138, 209-10, 277-8, 280, 348, 349, 486, 565, 566, 652, 838
Brazilian Telephone Co., 930
Brazilian Traction, Light, and Power Co., 653, 930
Brazilian Trade Assn., 653
British Board of Trade, 836
Budget, 63, 348, 652

Cabinet: Ministries of--
Agriculture (see Barros de Carvalho, Paulo; and Meneghetti, Mário)
Education (see Penido, Pedro Paulo; and Salgado, Clovis)
Finance (see Paes de Almeida, Sebastião)
Foreign Affairs (see Lafer, Horácio: and Mangabeira, Octávio)
Industry and Commerce, 486-7

Cabinet (continued):
Justice (see Falcão, Armando)
Labor and Social Welfare, 486-7 (see also Nóbrega, Fernando; Ramos, João Batista; and Sales Coelho, Alírio de)
Mines and Electric Energy, 486-7
Transportation and Public Works (see Amaral Peixoto, Ernani do)
War (see Denys, Odílio; and Lott, Henrique)
Cacao, 212
Centrais Eléctricas do Rio Jequitinhonha, 420
Central do Brasil (railroad), 280, 420
Coffee, 138, 212-3, 348, 419-20, 488, 566-7, 653, 748-9
Comissão Federal de Abastecimento e Preços, 486, 487
Committee of 21, 210
Communications (see also Transportation)
Telephone, 930
Communism (see also Parties, Communist), 60, 209-10, 347, 418-9, 485, 487, 489, 565, 566, 567-72, 650, 652, 746, 836, 837, 838, 839, 929
Companhia Hidroeléctrica do Parnaíba, 420
Companhia Hidroeléctrica do São Francisco, 420
Companhia Industrial e Comercial, 138
Companhia Industrial de Rochas Betuminosas, 212
Companhia Siderúrgica do Vatu, 349
Companhia Urbanizadora da Nova Capital, 278
Congress, 62, 277, 278, 486, 487, 563, 565, 566, 838, 930
Chamber of Deputies, 349, 420, 566, 839, 928, 929, 930
Senate, 278
Constitution, 209, 277
Corn Products Co., 749
Cost of living, 137, 138, 280, 349, 566, 931
Inflation, 63, 137, 138, 211, 277, 280, 419, 566, 653, 748, 838, 928, 931
Currency, 137, 211, 277, 280, 348, 419, 566, 840, 930-1

Debt, National:
Loans, 211, 277, 652
U.S. aid, 748, 836, 840
"Declaration of Brasília," 134-6
Development projects, 213, 348
Disarmament conference (Latin American), 280
Douglas Aircraft Co., 749

Economy (see also Cost of living; Debt; Income; Trade), 137-8, 211, 212, 930-1
Education:
Russian language teaching, 281
Student strikes, 565, 652
União Nacional dos Estudantes, 210, 565, 839
Agronomy school, Pelotas, 565
Bahia, Univ. of, 565, 652
Brasília, Univ. of, 565
Belo Horizonte, Univ. of, 565
Catholic Univ., Pôrto Alegre, 281
Goiás Law School, 928
Mackenzie University, 565
New York University, 565
Elections:
Gubernatorial, 278, 346, 650, 746-7
Presidential, 60-2, 136-7, 209, 278-9, 346-7, 417-8, 485-6, 563-4, 570, 572, 649-51, 743-7, 837
Supreme Electoral Tribunal, 651
Electricity (see Industry: Power)
Electrobrás, 930
Esso Standard do Brasil, 64

Federal District (Guanabara), 3, 62, 278
Foreign Affairs:
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 566
Organization of American States, 210, 566, 839
Canada, 210
Cuba, 62-3, 135-6, 211, 280, 348, 566, 839, 928
Dominican Republic, 487, 652
El Salvador, 839, 928
Ethiopia, 928
Mexico, 62
Portugal, 487, 566, 652
Red China, 837
Russia, 212, 837
United States, 62, 63, 134-6, 210, 211, 487, 836
Venezuela, 487
Fundo Crescinco, 652

General Foods, 350

Hanna Mining Co., 138, 420, 489
Health:
Malaria eradication, 212, 280
Highways (see Transportation)
Hotels, 349
Housing, 930

Income, National, 840
Industry:
Progress, 137
Automotive, 63, 137, 212, 280, 749
Fertilizer, 420
Food processing, 749
Mining:
Gold, 421
Iron and steel, 63-4, 138, 211, 349, 420, 421, 489, 564, 840
Zinc, 421
Petroleum:
Exploration, 212, 488, 929
Legislation, 929
Petróleo Brasileiro, 63, 135, 212, 280, 350, 488, 564, 745, 748, 840, 929-30
Pipelines, 212, 213
Production, 63, 748
Refining, 137, 748, 930
Power:
Atomic energy, 64, 420
Electricity, 63, 137, 280, 420, 930
Tourism, 349
Instituto Brasileiro do Café, 350, 419, 488, 566-7, 653
International Coffee Agreement, 350, 419, 748
International Cooperation Admin., 212
International Monetary Fund, 60, 348, 487, 652, 748, 840, 931
Investment:
Opportunities, 137, 138, 653
Public and private, 212
Foreign:
Japanese, 749
United States, 64, 135, 749
Ishikawajima Shipbuilding Works, 420
Iway Bangio Co., 349

Judiciary:
Supreme Court, 277, 278, 486

Kyushu Sugar Refining Co., 931

Labor:
Congress, Third Labor, 565, 567-72, 652
Labor (continued):
Demands, 61, 136
Elections (union), 210
Strikes, 349, 487, 747-8
Airport workers, 928-9
Dairymen's, 487, 567
Metal workers, 748, 837
Miners, 280
Printers, 837
Railroad employees, 211, 280, 488, 837, 928
Stevedores, 748, 837
Transport workers, 838
Unions and Confederations:
Comissão Executivo Sindical Nacional, 569
Confederação Nacional dos Trabalhadores no Comércio, 280, 565, 568-9
Confed. Nac. dos Trabalhadores nas Empresas de Crédito, 568-9
Confed. Nac. dos Trabalhadores na Indústria, 565, 568-9
Confed. Nac. das Profissões Liberais, 568
Confed. Nac. de Trabalhadores em Transportes Marítimos e Fluviais, 568
Confed. Nac. dos Trabalhadores em Transportes Terrestres, 565, 568-9
Confed. dos Trabalhadores do Brasil, 567
Confederación de Trabajadores de la América Latina, 570
Conselho Consultativo e Deliberativo dos Trabalhadores de Pernambuco, 571
Conselho Sindical do Estado se São Paulo, 572
Conselho Superior das Classes Productoras, 564
Federation of Industrial Workers of Alagôas, 568
Fed. of Metal Workers of São Paulo, 210
Frente Nac. de Trabalhadores de São Paulo, 571
Internat. Confed. of Free Trade Unions, 570
Movimento de Orientação Sindicalista, 571
Movimento Renovador Sindical, 571
Organización Regional Interamericano de Trabajadores, 570

Sindicato dos Trabalhadores em Emprêsas Telefônicas do Rio de Janeiro, 930
União Operária e Camponesa do Brasil, 571
World Federation of Trade Unions, 570
Wages, 61, 211, 931
Civil service employees, 566, 651-2, 838
Minimum salary law, 651, 747
São Paulo state militia, 838
Leopoldina Railroad, 488
Loans (see Debt, National)

Maize, 749
Manaus free port, 213, 813, 906
Matarazzo, 420, 653
Mining (see Industry)

National Lead Co., 138
Northern Pan-American Line, 749

Oil (see Industry: Petroleum)
Operation Pan America, 3, 62-3, 134-6, 210, 257, 487, 745, 837
Opposition, 209, 277
Organization of American States (see Foreign Relations)

Panair do Brasil, 749
Pan American Airlines, 349, 749
Parties, Political:
Comité Nacionalista pro-Lott, 60, 418
"Jan-Jan" movement, 468, 563, 651, 745
Partido Comunista Brasileiro, 565, 568, 747
Partido Democrata Cristão, 209, 347, 744
Partido Libertador, 211, 745
Partido Republicano, 346, 563, 745
Partido Social Democrático, 60, 136, 209, 278, 279, 346-7, 418, 485-6, 563, 650-1, 743-7, 837, 927-8
Ala Moça, 928
Invisible rebels, 928
Partido Social Progressista, 418, 743, 927
Partido Socialista Brasileiro, 565, 745
Partido Trabalhista Brasileiro, 61, 136, 137, 209, 278, 279, 346-7, 418, 485-6, 563, 568, 650-1, 743-7, 837, 927
Partido Trabalhista Nacional, 745
União Democrática Nacional, 62, 137, 209, 277, 279, 346-7, 418, 485-6, 563, 649-50, 745-6, 836, 927-8
Bossa Nova, 928
Movimento de Renovação, 137
Paulista railway, 211
Peasant leagues, 650, 839
Press:
Associação Brasileira da Imprensa, 210, 348, 485, 565
Bank of America Monthly Report, 653
Boletim Cambial, 486, 488, 565, 652, 839
Bureau Americano de Notícias, 563
Conjunctura Econômica, 212, 487, 652, 838
Copley News Service, 488
Correio da Manhã, 277, 485, 746
Diário Carioca, 347
Diario de la Marina (Cuba), 348
Diário de Notícias, 836
O Estado de São Paulo, 419, 488, 652, 747, 836, 927-8
O Globo, 60, 277, 746, 838
Hanson's Latin American News Letter, 488
Hearst Headline Service, 651
O Jornal do Brasil, 420, 486, 927, 929
New York Herald Tribune, 348
New York Journal American, 651
New York Times, 63, 210, 564, 650, 747, 839
Novos Rumos, 418, 489, 747
PN, 564
The Reporter, 278
O Semanário, 929
Visão, 60, 136, 137, 278, 346-8, 418, 486, 565
Wall Street Journal, 135

Refinações de Milho, 749
Religion:
Baptist World Alliance, 487, 838
Confederação das Associações Religiosas, 485
Roman Catholic Church, 485, 487, 929

San Lorenzo free port, 906
São Paulo State Trade Union Council, 210

Schools (see Education)
Siderúrgica Santa Catarina, 349
Smuggling, 63, 488, 748
Social security, 564-5, 746
Standard Oil of New Jersey, 64
Strikes (see Labor)
Subversion, 210, 650
Sugar:
  Production, 63, 931
  Refining, 931
  U.S. quota, 135, 349, 489, 931
Superintendência do Desenvolvimento do Nordeste, 420
Superintendência da Moeda e do Crédito, 63, 419

Taxes, 213, 931
Telephone (see Communications)
Toyota do Brasil, 749
Toyota Motor Co., 749
Trade:
  Brazilian Trade Assn., 653
  Exports, Imports, 212
  Foreign:
    Exchange rates, 63
    Free ports, 213, 813, 906
    Trade deficits, 212, 281, 487, 931
    Canada, 748
    Czechoslovakia, 421
    Germany (East), 138, 421
    Germany (West), 420
    Great Britain, 420
    Holland, 420
    Italy, 212
    Japan, 349, 420, 931
    Poland, 212, 349, 421
    Russia, 212, 281, 350, 489, 567, 653
    United States, 349, 350, 420-1, 489, 653, 748
    Venezuela, 281
Transportation:
  Aviation, 138, 349, 749
  Highways, 137, 138, 213, 277, 348, 652, 840 (tunnel)
  Railroads, 420, 421
  Shipping, 138, 420, 931

Unions (see Labor)
Usiminas Steel Mill, 420

Vale do Rio Doce Iron Co., 63, 421, 489, 564, 840
Varig Airlines, 138, 349
Verolme United Shipyards, 931
Volkswagen do Brasil, 212, 280, 749
Volta Redonda steel mill, 564

Wages (see Labor)
Water supply, 840
Weather:
  Droughts, 839
  Floods, 212

CHILE

3, 50-2, 124-6, 148, 154, 199-201, 221, 222, 267-70, 336-9, 407-10, 476-8, 553-5, 638-40, 728-32, 823-7, 913-6

Agriculture, 555
Airlines (see Transportation)
Ambassadors:
  to United States (see Muller, Walter)
  from United States (see Howe, Walter)
Anaconda Copper Co., 337, 639, 730, 826, 914
Anglo-Lautaro Nitrate Co., 477, 639, 731, 826

Banks:
  International:
    Inter-American Development Bank, 126, 408, 729
  Foreign:
    Export-Import Bank, 408, 555, 731
  National:
    Central Bank, 125, 555, 729
Braden Copper Co., 125, 477, 731, 914
Budget, 50, 201, 555, 638, 913

Cabinet: Ministries of--
  Agriculture (see Casanueva Ramírez, Manuel)
  Economy, 409 (see also Baltra, Alberto; Philippi Izquierdo, Julio)
  Education (see Cereceda, Francisco; and Moore Montero, Eduardo)
  Finance, 823 (see also Figueroa Geisse, Eduardo; and Vergara Herrera, Roberto)
  Foreign Affairs (see Vergara Donoso, Germán)
  Interior (see Río Gundián, Sótero del)
  Justice (see Ortúzar Escobar, Enrique; and Philippi Izquierdo, Julio)
  Labor (see Gálvez Gajardo, Hugo)
  Lands and Colonization (see Bahamonde Ruiz, Enrique)

Cabinet (continued):
Mines, 823 (see also Serrano Viale-Rigo, Enrique)
National Defense (see Vial Infante, Carlos)
Public Works, 823, 915 (see also Pinto, Ernesto)
Cattle, 126, 731
Cementos Bío-Bío, 640
Chile Exploration Co., 730
Communism (see also Parties, Communist), 51, 125, 201, 407, 554
Compañía de Acero del Pacífico, 555
Compañía Chilena de Electricidad (subsidiary of American and Foreign Power Co.), 731
Compañía Cupríffera de Andarolla, 826
Compañía Salitrera Tarapacá y Antofagasta, 338
Conciliation Council, 409
Congress, 51, 638, 729, 730
Chamber of Deputies, 50, 269, 477, 554, 640, 730, 731
Senate, 554, 640
Cost of living, 52, 125, 200, 337, 555, 638
Cotton, 477
Currency, 51, 52, 269

Debt, National:
Credits and loans, 336, 337
Development Loan Fund, 477

Earthquake and reconstruction, 336, 337, 338, 407, 409, 476, 553, 638, 639, 728, 729, 823, 915
Economy:
Austerity policy, 201, 267, 269, 638
Comité de Defensa del Consumidor, 638
Economic progress, 52
European economic community, 270
Index of consumer prices, 825
Stabilization of costs, 555, 638, 824
Education, 126
Federación de Estudiantes de Chile, 237, 238, 268
Elections, 267, 268, 824, 914
Electricity (see Industry: Power)
Empresa de Minas del Estado, 338
Empresa Nacional de Electricidad, 640, 915
Empresa Nacional de Petróleo, 52, 410, 640, 731, 916

Foreign Affairs:
Organization of American States, 268, 270, 408, 554
United Nations:
Economic Commission for Latin America, 201, 408, 477
Food and Agriculture Orgn., 408
Technical Assistance Council, 916
Unesco, 51, 338, 408
Argentina, 200
Cuba, 126, 200, 268, 554
Dominican Republic, 477
Mexico, 51
Panama Canal Zone, 337
Peru, 269
Red China, 554
United Arab Republic, 338
United States, 51, 125, 199, 268, 336
Fruit growing, 640

Housing:
Corporación de Viviendas, 407, 409, 477, 554, 555, 729, 823, 915

Industry:
Brick, 477
Cement, 477, 640
Chemicals, 51, 338, 555
Construction, 477, 555, 823
Corporación de Fomento de la Producción, 201, 338, 476, 477, 554, 640, 729, 731, 823, 915
Fishing, 201, 640
Food industry monopolies, 269
Forestry, 126, 477
Glass, 477
Mining:
Copper, 199, 201, 337, 338, 407, 477, 555, 639, 730, 731
Exports, 126, 731
Iron, 338, 555
Marble, 338
Nitrate, 269, 338
Resource development, 338, 477, 826
Topaz, 730
Uranium, 338
Petroleum:
Development, 916
Empresa Nacional de Petróleo, 52, 410, 640, 731, 916
Export, 126
Gas pipeline, 126
Geological surveys, 52

Industry (continued):
Petroleum:
Instituto de Investigaciones Geológicas, 731
Output, 52
Refineries, 52, 916
Plastics, 338
Power:
Electricity, 640, 731
International Cooperation Admin., 408
International Finance Corp., 640
International Monetary Fund, 201
Investment:
Foreign capital, 269, 338, 339, 555

Judiciary:
Supreme Court, 732
Juvenile delinquency, 732

Kennecott Copper Corp., 338, 731
Koppers Co., 269, 555

Labor:
Congress, 51
Strikes:
Coal miners, 337-8
Construction workers, 337
Copper workers, 337, 639, 826
Electrical workers, 337
General, 824, 915
Longshoremen, 269
Metal workers, 337
Nitrate workers, 639, 826
Students, 338
Teachers, 269, 338
Telephone employees, 337
Textile workers, 337
Unemployment, 338
Unions and confederations:
Central Unico de Trabajadores Chilenos, 51, 125, 477, 554, 729, 736, 824, 914
Confederación del Cobre, 337
Confederación Nacional de Trabajadores, 51
Organización Regional Interamericana de Trabajadores, 51
Unrest, 201, 337, 639, 824
Wages, 52, 125, 200, 268, 337, 407, 632, 730, 824, 913
Lan-Chile Airlines, 52
Lima, National Radio of, 269
Loans (see Debt, National)

Madeco (copper company), 409
Mademsa (copper company), 409
Mansfeld Co., 826
Manufacturera de Papeles y Cartones, 409
Mining (see Industry)

Nippon Mining Co. of Tokyo, 555

Oil (see Industry: Petroleum)
Organization of American States (see Foreign Affairs)

Parties, Political:
Communist, 51, 268, 409, 476, 554, 639, 730
Frente de Acción Popular, 125, 267, 268, 477, 554, 639, 730, 913
Movimiento Republicano de Chile, 268
National Liberation Front, 639
Partido Comandos Populares, 268
Partido Conservador Unido, 50, 201, 267, 268, 638, 913
Partido Demócrata, 268
Partido Demócrata Cristiano, 51, 268, 407, 639, 730, 913
Partido Democrático, 268, 554, 639
Partido Democrático Nacional, 554, 639, 729
Partido Democrático Popular, 268
Partido Liberal, 50, 201, 267, 268, 476, 638, 639, 913
Partido Nacional y Popular, 51, 267, 268, 554, 639
Partido Radical, 50, 200, 267, 268, 407, 476, 638, 730, 826, 913
Partido Radical Doctrinario, 268
Partido Socialista, 51, 268, 639, 730
Partido Socialista Democrático, 268, 554, 639
Partido del Trabajo, 268, 639
Vanguardia Nacional del Pueblo, 639
Vanguardia Popular, 639
Press:
Abuses, 125
Ercilla, 638, 639, 640, 730, 824, 825, 826, 913, 914
Journal of Commerce, 826
Latin American Business Highlights, 731
El Mercurio, 50, 638, 729
La Nación, 825

Press (continued):
New York Times, 337, 915
Revolución (Cuba), 200, 477
Rundt's Market Report, 200
Rundt's Weekly Intelligence, 729
El Siglo, 729, 914
South Pacific Mail, 639
Time, 732
Wall Street Journal, 639, 731, 826

Railroads (see Transportation)
Red Cross, 408

Servicio de Minas del Estado, 338
Sewell Mine, 477
Strikes (see Labor)
Students (see Education)
Sugar, 126

Tamaya Co., 826
Trade, 52, 269, 731
Latin American common market, 125
Germany, 555, 826
India, 270
Italy, 555
Japan, 555
Russia, 270
United Arab Republic, 338
United States, 640
Transportation:
Airlines, 52, 339, 477, 555, 729
Port authority, 477, 729
Railroads, 639, 826, 916
Roads, 554

Unions (see Labor)

Wages (see Labor)

COLOMBIA

2, 39-43, 77, 114-6, 190-3, 255-9, 281, 324-9, 395-9, 464-8, 539-45, 624-9, 669, 713-8, 806-11, 897-903

Aerovías Nacionales de Colombia, 467, 541
Agrarian reform, 40, 257-8, 467, 627-8, 714-7, 757, 808-9, 900
Colonization, 466-7, 544
Agriculture:
Government controls, 41
Production, 539
Soil studies, 259
Airlines (see Transportation)
Ambassadors:
from Cuba (see Rodríguez de la Vega, Adolfo)
from United States (see McIntosh, Dempster)
Armed Forces:
Army, 40, 114
Servicio de Inteligencia Colombiana, 466
Automobiles (see Industry)

Bananas, 399, 628
Banditry, 40-1, 191, 539, 625, 716
Bankers' Association, 809
Banks:
International:
World Bank, 42, 256, 257, 329, 543-4, 901-2
Foreign:
Development Loan Fund, 544, 900
Export-Import Bank, 256, 544
National City Bank of New York, 468
National:
Banco Central Hipotecario, 42, 902
Banco Ganadero, 41
Banco de la República, 468, 628, 902
Caja de Crédito Agrario, 41, 257, 467, 716
Instituto de Crédito Territorial, 42
Barley, 41
Basic Metals and Coal Corp. (Miami), 43
Beans, 467
"Bogotazo," 40, 466
Bonds (see Debt)
Boyacá Department, 40, 467
Braniff International Airways, 467
British American Tobacco Co., 718
British Motors Corp., 42
Bucaramanga Department, 716
Budget, national, 398, 899
Business, 810, 901

Cabinet, 191, 258, 324-6, 396, 465, 714, 806-9; also Ministries of--
Agriculture, 714-5, 807, 898 (see also Arango Londoño, Gilberto; Ferreira Neira, Hugo; Morales Benítez, Otto)
Communications (see Lemos Arbo-

Cabinet (continued):
leda, Francisco; Martín Leyes, Carlos)
Development, 811 (see also Pastrana Borrero, Misael; Unda Forrero, Rafael)
Education, 807, 808 (see also Arango, Eliseo; Ocampo Londoño, Alfonso; Vargas Rubiano, Gonzalo)
Foreign Relations (see Arango, Eliseo; Turbay Ayala, Julio César)
Interior, 715, 807, 808 (see also Gutiérrez Anzola, Jorge; Ramírez Moreno, Augusto; Zuleta Angel, Alberto)
Justice, 396, 465 (see also Arango, Eliseo; Araújo Grau, Alfredo; Laverde Aponte, Vicente; Reyes Posada, Ignacio)
Labor (see Hierro, José Elías del; Morales Benítez, Otto)
Mines and Petroleum (see Durán Dussán, Hernando; Hierro, José Elías del)
Public Health (Angulo, Alvaro de; Jácome Valderrama, José; Ocampo Londoño, Alfonso)
Public Works (see Barco Vargas, Virgilio; Pastrana Borrero, Misael)
Treasury, 328 (see also Agudelo Villa, Hernando)
War, 398 (see also Hernández Pardo, Rafael)
Cacao, 259
Caldas Department, 40-1
Cattle, 259, 398, 466, 628, 901
Cauca Department, 40-1
Celanese Colombiana, 669, 808
Central Hidroeléctrica del Río Anchicaya, 329
Centro de Estudios Monetarios de la América Latina, 116
Cervecería Bavaria, 718
Chocó Department, 544
Cities Service, 543
Civil service, 540
Coffee, 42, 328, 398, 539, 628, 717, 811, 902
Colombian Petroleum Co., 542, 626
Colombian Tobacco Co., 718
Communism (see also Parties, Communist), 256, 257, 328, 465-6, 540, 543, 545, 627, 900
Congress, 39, 395, 396, 397, 464, 466,
Congress (continued):
539-41, 624-8, 713-6, 808, 809, 897-8
House of Representatives, 114, 190, 325, 464, 540, 624, 626-7, 713, 897
Senate, 115, 325, 395, 464, 541, 543, 714, 897
Constitution, 191
Alternation and parity amendment, 190, 324-5, 395-6, 464, 624-5, 713, 807, 899
Article 121, 624-5, 713-4, 808, 809, 897-8
Contraband (see Smuggling)
Córdoba Department, 716
Cork, 628
Corporación Autónoma Regional del Cauca, 329
Cost of living, 41
Cotton, 42, 328, 398

Debt, National:
Government credits and loans:
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 42
United Nations Special Fund, 259
United States loans, 41, 257, 543-4
World Bank, 329
Public debt:
Agrarian bonds, 717
Defense, 257
Designado (see Lleras Restrepo, Carlos)

Eastern Airlines, 467
Economy:
Easing of credit, 628
Economic Development Plan, 115, 192, 397
Economic Policy and Planning Council, 192
International credits, 257
Operation Pan America, 257
U.S. aid (general), 543-4
Progress in 1959, 41
Education, 544
Escuela de Administración y Finanzas, 541
National University, 326, 541
Servicio Nacional de Aprendizaje, 259
Student strikes, 326, 541
Universidad Libre, 810
Elections:
Congressional, 39, 114, 190, 324, 395, 396, 464, 624-5, 899
Presidential, 395, 464, 624-5, 714

Electricity (see Industry: Power)
Empresa Colombiana de Petróleos, 542-3, 628
Empresa de Energía Eléctrica, 901
Empresas Públicas (Medellín), 901
Envases Colombianos (can co.), 901

Federación de Algodoneros, 398
Federación Nacional de Ganaderos, 901
Foreign Relations:
International conferences:
Seminar of Political Leaders, 715, 756-9
Hemispheric relations, 255, 256, 257, 258, 327
Organization of American States, 258, 327, 329, 397, 466
Committee of 21, 466, 543, 627
Argentina, 192
Brazil, 115, 192
Canada, 329
Chile, 192
Cuba, 257, 327, 329, 396, 465-6, 543, 627
Dominican Republic, 258, 327, 329, 397, 466, 543, 900
Ecuador, 115, 192
Haiti, 900
Nicaragua, 900
Panama, 41, 115, 192, 236, 259, 329
Paraguay, 900
Peru, 115, 192, 327
Red China, 327
Russia, 627
United States, 255, 256, 257, 258, 329, 810
Venezuela, 115, 258, 327, 397
Forest Colombia Corp., 542

Goodrich, B. F., Chemical Co., 718

Health, 544
Highways (see Transportation)
Housing, 539, 544
Huila Department, 40-1, 397

Industry:
Automotive, 42, 328, 717
Brewing, 468, 718
Chemical, 42, 192, 718
Clothing, 468
Construction, 42
Corporación Educativa de la Industria, 541

Industry (continued):
Fertilizer, 192
Lumber, 628
Mining--Coal, 43
National Association of Industrialists, 541
Petrochemical, 902
Petroleum:
Contract dispute, 542-3
Exports, 902
Natural gas, 628
Pipeline, 192
Prices, 326
Production, 42, 902
Reserves, 466
Storage problem, 628
Pharmaceutical, 468
Power:
Electricity, 42, 329, 539, 901, 902
Steel, 41-2, 468, 717, 902
Textile, 42, 468, 628
Tobacco, 718
Tourism, 468
Transport, 327

Instituto de Fomento Algodonero, 328, 398
International Cooperation Admin., 544
International Finance Corp., 901
International Monetary Fund, 544, 811
International Petroleum (Colombia) Ltd., 192, 628
Investment:
Foreign, 42, 810, 811

Judiciary:
Federal courts, 898
Supreme Court, 191, 809, 898

Labor:
Employment, 41
National Labor Code, 809, 900
Strikes:
Airlines, 541, 716
Bank employees, 327, 626, 809, 810
Petroleum employees, 542, 626
Railroad construction workers, 626
Soft drink industry, 626
Television actors, 327
Textile workers, 626
Tire industry, 626
Transportation drivers, 326
Unions and Confederations:
AFL-CIO, 257

Labor (continued):
Unions and Confederations
Bank Employees' Union, 327, 809
Cementos Diamante, 627
Confederación de Trabajadores de Colombia, 191, 257, 542, 626-7, 899-900
Federación de Trabajadores del Petróleo, 542
Federación de Trabajadores del Valle, 626-7
Organización Regional Interamericana de Trabajadores, 899
Phillips Colombiana, 627
Sindicato Unificado de la Construcción, 627
Talleres Centrales, 627
Textiles Monserrate, 627
Unión de Trabajadores de Colombia, 191, 257, 627
Unrest, 326, 327
Leonidas Lara e Hijos, 328, 329
Loans (see Debt)

Maize, 467
Meta Department, 466-7
Mining (see Industry)
Motokov, 328

National Front, 2, 40-1, 114-5, 191, 324-6, 395-6, 464, 539-41, 624-5, 713-5, 806-9, 899

Oil (see Industry: Petroleum)
Oligarchy, 669
Organization of American States (see Foreign Relations)

Parties, Political:
Communist, 326, 466, 542, 625, 627, 715-6, 809, 810, 900
Conservative, 2, 39, 114, 115, 190, 191, 324, 325, 395, 464, 540, 624-8, 713-6, 806-9, 897-9
Liberal, 2, 39, 40, 114, 115, 190, 191, 324, 325, 326, 395, 396, 464-5, 540, 624-5, 713-6, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 897-9
Movimiento Popular Revolucionario, 326, 625
Movimiento de Recuperación Liberal (also known as Movimiento Revolucionario Liberal), 326, 396, 464-5, 540, 542, 625-7, 714-6, 808

Parties, Political (continued):
Movimiento Revolucionario Católico, 715
Socialist, 40
Planning and Technical Services, Department of, 41, 191, 543
Point Four:
U.S. Operations Mission in Colombia, 541, 543
Potatoes, 467
President (see Gómez, Laureano; Lleras Camargo, Alberto; López Pumarejo, Alfonso; Ospina Pérez, Mariano; Rojas Pinilla, Gustavo)
Press:
Associated Press, 716
Christian Science Monitor, 716
Cromos, 397
Foreign Commerce Weekly, 628
Freedom of the press, 465, 545
Inter-American Press Assn., 716
New York Times, 396
La Nueva Prensa, 629
Oil Drilling and Production in South America, No. 433, 542
Prensa Latina (Cuban news agency), 716
Rundt's Market Report, 811, 902
Semana, 395, 397, 464-5, 544-5, 629, 807, 809, 810, 899
El Siglo, 465, 669, 715
El Tiempo, 397, 716, 810
Visión, 465, 544-5, 628-9
Productora Nacional de Automotores, 328
Public works, 899

Railroads (see Transportation)
Real Brazilian Airways, 467-8
Religion:
Ecumenical Council, 900
Protestant, 900
Roman Catholic Church, 715, 900
Rice, 259, 467
Rivers:
Currie Development Plan for Sinú and Magdalena Rivers, 467
Rubber, 259

Santander Department, 467, 716
Schools (see Education)
Sesame, 259
Sevilla Fruit Co. (subsidiary of United Fruit Co.), 399

Skoda, 328
Smuggling, 259, 327, 398, 903
Social security, 539
Sociedad Colombiana de Automotores, 328, 717
Sociedad para el Desarrollo Tabacalero, 718
Socony Mobil Oil Co., 542, 626
State of siege, 40, 808, 897-8
Strikes (see Labor)
Students (see Education)
Sugar, 42, 467

Taxation, 809, 899
Texaco, Inc., 542, 626
Tobacco, 468, 718
Tolima Department, 40-1, 191
Tourism (see Industry)
Toyota, 328
Trade:
  Exports, imports, 628, 717, 810, 902
  Latin America free trade area, 902
  Belgium, 398
  Brazil, 42
  Canada, 398
  Central America, 398
  China, 398
  Czechoslovakia, 328, 717
  Denmark, 398
  France, 328, 398
  Germany, 328, 398
  Great Britain, 42, 328, 398, 901
  Holland, 398
  Italy, 398
  Japan, 328, 398
  Philippines, 398
  Russia, 398-9
  Sweden, 398
  Switzerland, 398
  United Arab Republic, 192
  United States, 42, 717, 810, 811, 901
  Venezuela, 398
Transportation:
  Aviation, 467-8, 901
  Highways, 42, 539, 544, 902
    Pan American Highway, 41, 237, 259, 329, 544
  Railways, 42, 539, 544, 626, 902

Unions (see Labor)
United Nations (see Foreign Relations)

Valle Department, 40-1, 467
Vice President (see Lleras Restrepo, Carlos)
Wheat, 467
Willys Overland Jeeps, 329

COSTA RICA

1, 3, 16, 21-3, 95-6, 148, 170-1, 234-5, 304-5, 374-6, 444-6, 502, 516-8, 600-1, 687-8, 783-4, 872-3

Agrarian reform, 688, 872
Ambassadors:
  to Nicaragua (see Valladares, Rafael)
  from U.S. (see Willauer, Whiting)
Armed Forces:
  Civil Guard, 22, 95, 234-5, 305, 783

Bananas, 21, 22, 171, 516, 601, 687
  Exports, 171, 305, 784, 873
Banks:
  International:
    Central American Economic Development Bank, 235, 375
    World Bank, 235, 444, 873
  Foreign:
    Chase Manhattan Bank, 235, 873
    Export-Import Bank, 235, 873
  National:
    Banco Anglo-Costarricense, 375
    Banco de Costa Rica, 375
    Central Bank, 235, 375, 444, 517, 518, 688
Beef Products Co., 601
Bonds (see Debt)
Budget, 375, 444, 516, 601, 688

Cabinet: Ministries of--
  Agriculture and Industry (see Borbón Castro, Jorge; and Urbina Gutiérrez, Adriano)
  Economy and Finance (see Borbón Castro, Jorge; and Hernández Volio, Alfredo)
  Industry, 601
  Interior, 445 (see also Vargas Gené, Joaquín)
  Public Works, 375, 444
Cattle, 235, 601, 688
Chamber of Commerce, 444
Chiriqui Land Co., 21
Civil Guard (see Armed Forces)
Coffee, 171, 305, 376, 784, 873
Communications:
  Telecommunications, 516
Communism, 22, 374, 375, 444, 445, 516, 783, 872

Compañía Bananera de Costa Rica, 21-2, 516, 601, 687
Congress: Legislative Assembly, 96, 170, 304-5, 374, 375, 444, 516, 601, 687, 873
Cost of living, 518
Cotton, 375-6, 446

Debt, National:
Government credits and loans, 235, 518, 873
Foreign debt, 688
Public debt, 444, 518, 601, 688
Bonds, 375, 688
Defense:
Disarmament, 96
State of War, 783

Economy (see also Debt; Trade), 445-6
Central American Economic Cooperation Committee, 235
Education, Institute of Political, 96, 305
Electoral campaign, 517, 872-3
Electricity (see Industry: Power)

Foreign Relations:
International conferences:
Second Congress of Inter-American Assn. for Democracy and Liberty, 170
Organization of Central American States, 171
Organization of American States:
Pan American Union, 518
San José Conference of Foreign Ministers, 445, 517-8, 601
United Nations:
Economic Commn. for Latin America, 235
Cuba, 445, 517, 601, 783
El Salvador, 95, 235
Guatemala, 95, 235, 375
Honduras, 95, 235, 375
Nicaragua, 22, 95, 235, 305, 601, 783
Panama, 235, 236
Red China, 374, 445, 601
Russia, 445, 601
United States, 783
Venezuela, 601

Highways (see Transportation)
Holland Meat Packing Co., 601

Industry:
Meatpacking, 601, 688
Power:
Central Electric Institute, 444
Hydroelectric, 235, 873
Tourism, 305
International Armament Corp. of Virginia, 22, 23
International Coffee Agreement, 305, 376
International Cooperation Admin., 446

Judiciary:
Court of Appeals, 687
Superior Labor Court, 22
Supreme Court, 516

Labor:
Government policy, 22, 601
Strikes:
Banana workers, 21-2, 516, 687
Unions and Confederations:
Confederation of Labor, 601
Federación Obrera Bananera y Anexos, 21, 445
Federación de Trabajadores Bananeros, 21, 374
World Federation of Trade Unions, 374
Línea Aérea Cubana, 517
Loans (see Debt)

National Beef Products, Inc., 601
Nicaraguan Air Force, 22

Organization of American States (see Foreign Relations)
Organization of Central American States (see Foreign Affairs)

Parties, Political:
Federación de Juntas Progresistas, 445
Partido Independiente, 517
Partido Liberación Nacional, 22, 170, 305, 445, 517, 600, 601
Partido Republicano, 517
Partido Revolucionario de Unión Cívica, 517
Partido Unión Nacional, 304, 445, 517, 600, 601
President (see Calderón García, Rafael; Echandi, Mario; Figueres, José; Picado, Teodoro; Ulate, Otilio)

Press:
Combate, 170
Consumer Price Indices of the American Nations, 518
Diario de Costa Rica, 96, 234, 601
Diario Las Américas (Miami), 517
Foreign Commerce Weekly, 518
La Nación, 601
Prensa Latina (Cuban news agency), 517
La República, 445

Rice imports, 171

Smuggling (arms), 235
Social security, 516-7, 518, 601
Strikes (see Labor)
Subversion, 306
Sugar, 171, 305, 376, 873

Taxes, 96, 305
Trade, 22, 305, 375, 376
Balance of trade, 171, 783-4
Central American trade bloc, 95-6, 170-1, 235
Imports, 305, 783, 784
Ecuador, 688
Japan, 446
Nicaragua, 601, 688
Peru, 688
United States, 171, 305, 376, 873
Transportation:
Highways, 235, 873
Pan American Highway, 444
Merchant Marine, Central American, 171
Tourism (see Industry)

Unions (see Labor)
United Fruit Co., 1, 21, 22, 375, 444, 516, 601, 687
United Nations (see Foreign Relations)

CUBA

1, 2, 24-8, 77, 78, 98-102, 153, 172-8, 221, 237-41, 289, 290, 306-12, 359 (i-viii), 378-82, 430, 447-52, 501, 521-7, 583-4, 604-10, 670, 692-9, 787-92, 854, 876-82

Agrarian reform, 312, 527
Agriculture:
Asociación Nacional de Colonos, 879
Cooperatives, 101, 239, 311, 312, 527
U.S. agricultural aid, 238, 309
Airlines (see Transportation)
All-American Cables, 696
Ambassadors:
to Brazil (see Hedges, Burke)
to Canada (see Berault, Luis)
to Germany (see Agüero Montoro, Eric)
to Great Britain (see Rojas, Sergio)
to Honduras (see Sorhegui, Silvino)
to India (see Soler-Alonso, Eugenio)
to Italy (see Piedra, Manuel)
to Red China (see Pino Santos, Oscar)
to Russia (see Chomón, Faure)
to Switzerland (see Salazar, Willy)
from Canada (see Anderson, Alan)
from Nationalist China (see Yu-wan, Liu)
from Red China (see Chien, Shen)
from Russia (see Kudryavtsev, Sergei)
from Spain (see Lojendio, Juan Pablo)
from United Arab Republic (see Gammal, Omar el)
from United States (see Bonsal, Philip; and Smith, Earl E. T.)
U.S. to Mexico (see Hill, Robert C.)
American Chamber of Commerce of Cuba, 238
American and Foreign Power Co., 178, 379, 521, 526, 610
American Sugar Co., 522
Armed Forces:
Batista Army, 107, 308
Castro Army, 238, 307
Military Tribunals, 100, 175
Militia, 238, 307
Navy, 307, 308, 524

Bacardi Rum Co., 696
Banking, 522, 609, 877
Banks:
International:
World Bank, 792
Foreign:
Bank of China (Nationalist), 607, 609
Bank of Nova Scotia, 609, 696, 877
Chase Manhattan Bank, 609
First National Bank of Boston, 609
First National City Bank of New York, 609
Royal Bank of Canada, 609, 696, 877
National:
Banco para el Comercio Exterior de Cuba, 311, 452, 610

Banks (continued):
National Bank of Cuba, 27, 98, 241, 308, 877
Bethlehem Cuban Iron Co., 178
Black market, 526
Budget, 881
Burrus Flour Mills, 696

Cabinet: Ministries of--
Agriculture (see Miret, Pedro)
Commerce (see Cepero Bonilla, Raúl)
Defense (see Castro, Raúl)
Education (see Hart Dávalos, Armando; and Sánchez Arango, Aureliano)
Finance (see Boti León, Regino)
Foreign Affairs, 238, 448 (see also Roa, Raúl)
Labor, 240 (see also Martínez Sánchez, Augusto)
Public Works, 308, 382
Recovery of Stolen Property, 100
Coca Cola Co., 522, 696
Colgate-Palmolive, 522
Communications (see also Transportation):
Radio:
Columbia Broadcasting System, 237, 238, 240
Radio Mambí (official station), 26
Short-wave broadcasts, 175
Voice of America, 176
Television, 176
Castro use of, 24, 25, 310
CMQ-TV, 175, 239, 609, 880
Telemundo (Havana), 100
Communism (see also Parties, Communist), 25, 98, 99, 175, 178, 233, 237, 239, 240, 241, 308, 310, 381, 605, 789, 879
Continental Can Corp., 696
Cost of living, 609
Counterrevolution, 24, 26, 100, 174, 238, 239, 309, 310, 381, 450-1, 524, 525, 608, 609, 790, 791, 878, 880
Anti-Castro groups:
Alianza de Liberación Nacional, 698
Alianza por la Liberación Cubana, 608
Frente Revolucionario Democrático, 381, 524, 698, 881
Liberación Cubana, 698
Movimiento de Recuperación Revolucionario, 239, 381, 524, 525, 698
Movimiento Revolucionario del Pueblo (Movimiento del 30 de Noviembre), 697, 791
Sociedad de la Cruz, 524
Armed rebellion, 238, 239, 381, 790
Church, 310, 381, 525, 698-9, 791-2
Illegal flights, 174, 239, 307
Plots and alleged plots, 173, 238, 307
Political exiles, 239, 450, 451, 524, 525, 878
Political prisoners, 238, 239
Riots, 97
Sabotage, 174, 881
Incendiary raids against sugar fields, 25, 101, 102, 177
Cubana de Aviación, 605
Cuban Electric Co., 878
Cuban Information Service, 791
Cultura, Inst. Cubano-Americano de, 525
Currency, 526, 877, 882
Customs bureau, 174, 308

Debt, Foreign, 99, 101, 309, 380, 382
Declaration of Havana, 607
Demonstrations, 448, 450
Du Pont Co., 522

Economy, 27, 28, 100, 101, 311, 379, 882
Bank credit, 522
Education, 176, 309, 311, 698
Schools:
Camilo Cienfuegos School, 176, 449
University of Havana, 309, 310, 381, 382, 430, 449, 451
University of Oriente, 449
Universidad Popular, 176
Villanova University (Havana), 100
Student Organizations:
Federación Estudiantil Revolucionaria, 310
Federación Estudiantil Universitaria, 307, 310, 382, 449
Frente Estudiantil Democrático, 310
Elections, 307, 309
Electricity (see Industry: Power)
Escambray, Sierra de la:
Counterrevolutionary activity, 608, 698, 790, 881
Exiles (see Counterrevolution)
Expropriation, 26, 27, 100, 102, 176, 240, 241, 309, 311, 312, 379, 380, 447

"Fair Play for Cuba Committee," 240
Firestone Tire and Rubber Co., 609
Fleischmann Yeast Co., 696
Foreign Relations:
International conferences:
Conference of Underdeveloped Countries, 26, 27, 99, 175, 241, 311, 523
Confederación de Organizaciones Turísticas de América Latina, 241
Inter-American Conference for Democracy and Freedom, 221, 310
Latin American Youth Congress, 450, 523
Organization of American States, 175, 379, 448, 521, 694
Bogotá Conference, 608
San José Conference of Foreign Ministers, 521
Declaration of San José, 607
United Nations, 26, 99, 100, 176, 448, 494, 787
Albania, 877
Algeria, 695
Argentina, 27, 99, 176, 380
Austria, 26
Belgium, 26, 522
Bolivia, 176
Brazil, 27, 99, 176, 257, 380
British Guiana, 523
Bulgaria, 695
Canada, 241, 583-4, 644, 877
Ceylon, 27
Chile, 27, 176, 257
China (Communist), 685
China (Nationalist), 607
Colombia, 241, 465-7, 543, 627
Czechoslovakia, 609, 877
Dominican Republic, 100
Ecuador, 27, 176
Germany (East), 307, 380
Ghana, 99
Greece, 20
Guatemala, 229, 241, 788
Honduras, 27, 99
Hungary, 609
Indonesia, 27, 99, 311
Iran, 27
Iraq, 27
Israel, 241, 522
Italy, 26, 241, 522
Japan, 176, 877
Jordan, 27, 99
Lebanon, 27
Liberia, 99
Foreign Relations (continued):
Mexico, 27, 99, 176, 380, 877
Morocco, 523
North Korea, 523
North Vietnam, 380, 877
Pakistan, 27, 176
Panama, 27, 99, 176, 241, 307
Peru, 176, 380
Philippines, 27, 176
Poland, 175, 176, 380, 522, 879
Portugal, 99
Rumania, 380, 685
Russia, 98, 99, 10, 241, 307, 380, 694, 695, 788, 789
Mikoyan's trip, 98, 99, 311, 521
Spain, 241
Thailand, 27, 176
Tunisia, 26
United Arab Republic, 26, 99, 177, 380, 522, 695
United States, 24, 25, 26, 101, 102, 173, 174, 176, 178, 237, 238, 239, 241, 307, 308, 309, 378, 382, 522, 606, 607, 692, 696, 787, 788, 790, 878
Guantánamo naval base, 173, 174, 177, 238, 308, 606, 607, 694
Uruguay, 27, 176, 311, 380
Venezuela, 27, 99, 176, 240, 241, 307, 311, 312, 380
Yugoslavia, 26, 99, 307, 522
Freeport Co., 177
Freeport Sulphur Co.:
Moa Bay Mining Co., 178, 522

General Electric Co., 696
Goodyear Co., 609
Guantánamo naval base (see Foreign Relations: United States)
Guantánamo Railroad Co., 176
Guantánamo Sugar Co., 176, 177, 522

Henequen, 312
Housing, 698, 882
Instituto Nacional de Ahorros y Viviendas, 382

Industry:
Fishing cooperatives, 312
Industrialization, 100, 380, 610, 877
Mining:
Instituto Cubano de Minería, 526
Mineral development, 882
Mining law, 177

Industry (continued):
Petroleum, 312, 379, 380, 523
Instituto Cubano de Petróleo, 312, 380, 526
Mineral fuel law of 1938, 380
Power:
Instituto Nacional de Electrificación, 526
Tourism, 27, 241, 523
Instituto Nacional de la Industria Turística, 309
Instituto Nacional de la Reforma Agraria (INRA), 27, 98, 100, 101, 102, 176, 241, 309, 311, 312, 380, 452, 522, 526, 527, 609, 610, 879, 881
International Harvester Co., 696
International Telephone and Telegraph (Cuban Telephone), 521
Intervention (see American Sugar Co., Banking, Firestone, Freeport Sulphur, Goodyear, Guantánamo Sugar Co., Minimax, Nicaro Nickel Plant, North Atlantic and Gulf Steamship, Royal Dutch Shell, E.R.Squib, Standard Oil, Sugar, Texaco, Tobacco, United Fruit)

Judiciary:
Reform, 881
Supreme Court, 239, 790, 881

Labor:
AFL-CIO anti-Castro resolution, 308
Labor law, 240
Labor leaders pro-Castro, 523
May Day rally, 306
Purge, 25, 240
Unemployment, 101, 240
Unions and Confederations:
Artists', 25
Confederación de Trabajadores de Cuba, 25, 101, 174, 178, 240, 308, 310, 627, 878-9
Construction workers, 25, 240, 879
Dock workers, 173
Electrical workers, 878, 879
Hardware workers, 25
Hotel and restaurant workers, 307, 879
Lumbermen, 879
Maritime workers, 25
Medical workers, 25
Metallurgical workers, 25
Sugar workers, 102, 308, 880
Tobacco workers, 25, 879
Unión Sindical de Artes Gráficas, 309

Labor (continued):
Wages, 101

Minimax (grocery chain), 609
Mining (see Industry)
Monroe Doctrine, 447, 448

Nicaro Nickel Plant, 177, 380, 522, 606, 696
North Atlantic and Gulf Steamship Co., 609

Oil (see Industry: Petroleum)
Organization of American States (see Foreign Relations)
Owens-Illinois Glass Co., 522

Parties, Political:
Juventud Socialista, 450
Partido Socialista Popular (see also Communism), 240, 310, 523, 699, 789, 879
Police:
Arrests, 23, 239
Batista's, 174
Castro's, 239, 307
"G 2" (División Investigativa del Ejército Rebelde), 879, 880
Population:
Immigration and Naturalization Service, 174
Portland Cement Co., 522
President (see Dorticós, Osvaldo; Prío Socarrás, Carlos; Batista, Fulgencio)
Press:
Alerta, 309
Ataja, 309
Avance, 2, 25, 100, 309, 382, 881
Avance Criollo, 382
Bohemia, 381, 382, 450
La Calle, 100, 309, 788, 880
Carteles, 451
Chicago Tribune, 606
Chinese-language newspapers in Cuba, 99
Colegio Nacional de Periodistas de Cuba, 309
Combate, 100, 309, 609
El Crisol, 309, 310
Cuban Information Service, 791
Diario Las Américas, 524, 608, 791, 881
Diario Libre, 100

Press (continued):
Diario de la Marina, 25, 77, 175, 309
Diario Nacional, 100, 309
Economist, 693, 877, 882
Excelsior (Havana), 309
Excelsior (Mexico), 173, 240
Florida Journal of Commerce, 609
Freedom of the press, 2, 25, 77, 100, 239, 309, 854
Havana Post, 309
Hoy, 99, 100, 309, 310, 699, 788, 789
Información, 309, 310, 881
Inter-American Press Assn., 100, 309
Mañana, 309
Miami Herald, 25
Le Monde (Paris), 605
El Mundo, 100, 309, 788, 790
The Nation, 240
New York Times, 101, 175, 240, 310, 379, 381, 448, 451, 526, 606, 607, 693, 697, 788, 789, 878, 879, 880, 882
El País, 100, 309
Prensa Latina (news agency), 758
Prensa Libre, 25, 309
Pueblo, 309
La Quincena, 698, 881
República, 309
Rescate, 381
Revolución, 26, 27, 100, 136, 175, 177, 237, 309, 327, 526, 527, 608, 627, 694, 788, 880, 881
St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 670
San Juan Star, 100
Santiago de Cuba, 99
Sugar Report, 451
Survey of Commerce Business, 178
Tass news agency, 694, 876
Time, 175, 380, 448, 697
Times (London), 521
Times of Havana, 240, 791
Toronto Globe and Mail, 694
Trinchera, 310
Visión, 312
Wall Street Journal, 693, 882
Public Works, 176, 382, 882
San Antonio de los Baños aqueduct, 174

Radio (see Communications)
Radio Corporation of America, 696
Religion:
Roman Catholic Church (see also Counterrevolution), 175, 310, 381, 450, 525-6, 698-9, 791-2
Acción Católica, 310
Religion (continued):
Cruz y Patria, 525-6
Juventud Católica, 525, 880
Remington Rand, 696
Retalhuleu (base in Guatemala): 693
Rio Pact, 175
Royal Dutch Shell, 312, 380
Rundt, S.J., and Associates, 522

Schering Drug Corp., 522
Schools (see Education)
Sears-Roebuck, 522, 696
Sinclair Oil, 522
Smuggling (Arms), 101, 102
Squib, E.R., Co., 609
Standard Oil of New Jersey, 312, 380, 451, 522
Student Organizations (see Education)
Sugar, 26, 27, 98, 102, 176-7, 241, 311, 312, 378, 379, 451, 452, 522, 523, 695
Communist China, 449, 789
Russia, 792, 876
U.S. quota, 26, 177, 379, 447, 792
Swift Meat Packing Co., 522

Taxation, 526, 882
Television (see Communications)
Terrorism (anti-Castro), 791, 879, 880
Texaco, 312, 380, 522, 878
Tiendas del Pueblo, 527
Tobacco, 449, 609
Tourism (see Industry)
Trade, 98, 99, 101, 176, 177, 178, 241, 311, 312, 380, 693, 792
Foreign exchange, 27, 241, 308, 382, 447, 526
Pacts:
Communist China, 449, 789
Czechoslovakia, 380
East Germany, 380
Poland, 176, 380
Rumania, 380
Russia, 98, 311, 380, 876
Transportation:
Aviation:
Federal Aviation Agency (U.S.), 174
Illegal flights, 101, 102, 174, 239, 307
National Aviation Trades Assn. (U.S.), 174
"26th of July Movement," 11, 26, 155 309, 879

Unions (see Labor)

United Fruit Co., 177, 241, 312, 522
United Nations (see Foreign Relations)
U. S. Rubber Co., 609
Universities (see Education)

Wages (see Labor)
Western Union, 696
Westinghouse Co., 696
Woolworth, F.W., Co., 696

Zapata swamps, 98

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

2, 3, 29-30, 103-5, 153, 179-81, 221, 242-3, 313-4, 383-4, 453, 502, 528-9, 611-2, 700-1, 793-4, 883-4

Agrarian reform, 104
Alcoa (Aluminum Co. of America), 700
Ambassadors:
  to Organization of American States (see Ordóñez Díaz, Virgilio)
  to United Nations (see Trujillo, Rafael)
  to United States (see Thomen, Luis F.)
  from United States (see Chapin, Vinton; and Farland, Joseph)
  from Vatican (see Zanini, Lino)
  Venezuelan to OAS (see Falcón Briceño, Marcos)
Armed Forces, 242, 453, 793-4
  Secret police, 29
Arrests, Mass, 29, 103-4, 793
Asylum, 103, 180, 243, 313, 453, 528

Banks:
  Canadian, 105
  World Bank, 884

Cabinet: Ministries of--
  Agriculture (see Abreu Penzo, Mario; and Ramos, Manuel V.)
  Armed Forces, 453
  Education (see Jiménez, Miguel A.)
  Foreign Affairs, 453 (see also Herrera Báez, Porfirio)
  Health and Welfare (see Lamarch, Rogelio; and Soba, José G.)
  Interior, 180 (see also Alvarez Piña, Virgilio; and Soba, José G.)
  Justice, 528 (see also Abreu Penzo, Mario; and Basora, Porfirio)
  without Portfolio (see Ginebra Henríquez, Guaroa)
  Secretary of the Presidency (see Uribe Macías, José B.)
Coffee, 243, 794
Communications: Radio--
  Radio Caribe, 529
  La Voz Dominicana, 30, 243
Communism (see also Parties, Political), 104, 529
Congress, 180, 242, 384, 453, 700
Currency, 105

Debt, National, 105
Defense:
  Missiles, 453, 529
  U.S. base (Sabana de la Mar), 700
  U.S. planes, 180, 243

Economy, 181, 612
Elections, 313, 453, 529, 883
Exiles, 700, 794

Foreign Relations:
  Organization of American States, 29, 30, 103, 179, 243, 313, 383, 453, 528, 529, 611, 612, 700, 701, 794, 883
    Inter-American Peace Commn., 103, 179, 243, 383, 453
    San José Conference of Foreign Ministers, 453, 528, 529, 612, 700
  United Nations, 29, 104, 181, 612
    General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 528
  Argentina, 313
  Bolivia, 313
  Brazil, 180, 313, 453
  Chile, 180
  Colombia, 313, 327, 466, 543
  Costa Rica, 453
  Cuba, 30, 243, 313, 529
  Ecuador, 313
  Greece, 180-1, 313
  Mexico, 313, 453
  Peru, 313
  Puerto Rico, 529
  Russia, 529
  United States, 29, 104, 180, 313, 384, 453, 529, 612, 700, 793, 883
  Uruguay, 313
  Venezuela, 30, 103, 179, 258, 313, 383, 384, 453, 528, 612, 883

Gold reserves, 105

Housing, 104

Industry:
Mining:
Bauxite, 700
Rock salt, 701
Shipping, 243
Investment, 181, 612

Judiciary, 103
Court of appeals, 180

Labor:
Unemployment, 105
Unions and Confederations:
AFL-CIO, 243, 612, 700
All-China Federation of Trade Unions, 105
American Federation of State, County, and Municipal Employees, 701
Confederación de Trabajadores Dominicanos, 30
Free Union of Dominican Workers in Exile, 243
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions, 30
International Longshoremen, 243

Organization of American States (see Foreign Relations)

Parties, Political:
Asociación de la Juventud Dominicana, 883
Communist, 242, 529, 700
Juventud Trujillista, 883
Movimiento de Liberación Dominicana, 29, 793
Movimiento Popular Dominicano, 611-2
Opposition parties, 242, 313, 612, 883
Partido Dominicano, 242, 883
Partido Nacionalista, 242, 453, 883
Partido Obrera, 883
Partido Revolucionario Dominicano (in exile), 103-4, 700, 793
Quisqueyano Par[illegible] 612
Vanguardia Revolucionaria Dominicana, 700
Police, 103, 180
Brutality, 29, 243, 453
President (see Balaguer, Joaquín; and Trujillo, Héctor)
Press:
El Caribe, 313, 793
Press (continued):
Censorship, 104
Diario Las Américas, 29
Libertad, 611
El Mundo (Puerto Rico), 29
La Nación, 453
New York Times, 313, 883
Tass news agency, 529
U.S. News and World Report, 529
Wall Street Journal, 181

Radio (see Communications)
Religion:
Freedom of, 104, 242
Roman Catholic Church, 2, 29, 104, 180, 242-3, 313-4, 384, 612
Jesuits, 2, 29
Revolutionary groups, 104, 243, 700

Sanctions, 529, 612, 700, 794, 883-4
Social reform:
Human rights, 103, 179, 383, 453
Social welfare, 104
South Puerto Rico Sugar Co., 529
State of emergency, 384, 453
Subversion:
Plots, 29, 103, 104, 180
Sugar, 30, 453, 529, 612, 700-1, 884

Taxes, 794
Tobacco, 243

Unions (see Labor)
United Nations (see Foreign Relations)

Weather:
U.S. weather station, 529

ECUADOR

2, 43-4, 116-8, 148, 193-4, 259-61, 329-31, 399-400, 430, 468-9, 545-7, 629-31, 718-21, 766, 811-6, 903-6

Agrarian reform, 546
Agriculture:
Colonization, 813, 814
Irrigation, 815
Land, 330, 631
Airlines (see Transportation)
Amazonia Territory, 814
Ambassadors:
to Dominican Republic (see Espinosa Correa, Jorge)

Ambassadors (continued):
to Great Britain (see Plaza Lasso, Leonidas)
to Mexico (see Alarcón Falconi, Ruperto)
to Peru (see Escudero, Gonzalo)
from Dominican Republic (see Saviñón, José Angel)
from United States (see Bernbaum, Maurice; Ravndal, Christian M.)
Anglo-Ecuadorian Oilfields Ltd., 44, 118, 261, 721
Armed Forces, 330, 812
Army Engineers, 631

Bananas, 44, 193, 261, 399, 469, 547, 721, 815, 816, 906
Asociación Nacional Bananera del Ecuador, 469
Banks:
International:
Inter-American Development Bank, 906
World Bank, 815
Foreign:
First National City Bank of New York, 330
National:
Banco Central, 194, 721, 815
Development Bank, 330, 721, 815
Industrial banks, 815, 906
Basic Economic Corp., 399
Bonds (see Debt)
Budget, 631, 813

Cabinet: Ministries of--
Development (see Nebot Velasco, Jaime)
Economy (see Cevallos Carrión, José)
Foreign Affairs (see Chiriboga Villagómez, José Ricardo)
Interior (see Araujo Hidalgo, Manuel)
Treasury (see Garcés Alzamora, José)
Welfare (see Baquero de la Calle, José)
Cacao, 193, 721, 815
Cattle, 330, 906
Coffee, 194, 547, 721, 815
Communications (see also Transportation),
Radio stations, 193
Telephones, 906
Television, 469
Communism (see Parties, Communist)
Congress, 399, 545, 546, 630, 718, 719, 720, 721, 812, 813, 815
Chamber of Deputies, 399, 400, 545, 629, 630

Congress (continued):
Senate, 399, 545
Constitution, 330
Cost of living, 260, 721
Cotton, 547
Council of State, 813
Cultura Ecuatoriana, Casa de la, 812
Currency, 193, 194, 260
Monetary Board, 721, 815

Debt:
Bond issues, 118
Foreign loans, 44, 631, 721

Economy, 44, 118, 260, 400, 631, 721, 812, 815, 906
Education, 630, 720, 813, 903
Federación de Estudiantes Universitarios del Ecuador, 812
Schools:
Catholic University, 812, 813
Central University, 261
Centro Internacional de Estudios Superiores de Periodismo para América Latina, 261
Cornell University, 814
University of Quito, 468
Rockefeller Foundation, 814
Student demonstrations, 812-3
Student exchanges:
Czechoslovakia, 630, 720
United States, 400, 468, 631
Elections:
Municipal, 813
Presidential, 43, 116, 117, 193, 259-60, 329-30, 399-400, 813
Electricity (see Industry: Power)
Esso Standard (Inter-America), 118

Foreign Relations:
International conferences:
Inter-American Conference for Democracy and Freedom, 260
Organization of American States, 261, 468, 546, 815, 904
Eleventh Inter-American Conference, 43, 193, 630, 720, 905
Inter-American Peace Commn., 118, 383
Rio Protocol, 630, 719, 720, 814, 903, 904
United Nations, 719, 720, 815, 905
Economic Commn. for Latin America, 906
Unesco Journalism Conference, 261

Foreign Relations (continued):
Argentina, 720, 814, 904
Brazil, 330, 720, 813, 814, 816, 904, 906
Chile, 261, 720, 814, 904
Colombia, 261, 330, 630, 720, 813, 814, 816, 906
Costa Rica, 261
Cuba, 330, 468-9, 630, 721, 812
Czechoslovakia, 630, 631, 720, 905
Dominican Republic, 118, 261, 330
Mexico, 261
Peru, 468, 545, 546, 629, 630, 719, 720, 814, 815, 903, 904, 905
Soviet bloc, 905
United States, 261, 330, 399, 547, 630, 720, 721, 813, 814, 904, 905, 906
Uruguay, 261
Venezuela, 118, 194, 261, 330, 816, 906

Health, 118, 813
Highways (see Transportation)
Housing, 631

Industry:
Fishing, 194, 330, 815
Mining, 194, 815
Petroleum, 44, 118, 261, 400, 815
Power (Electric), 631, 815
Salt, 721
International Cooperation Admin., 468, 721, 904
Intervention, Foreign, 468

Judiciary:
Supreme Court, 718, 813, 814

Labor:
Employment, 260, 719
Labor Relations Institute, 468
Strike--Oil workers, 721
Unions and Confederations:
Chauffeurs' union, 400
Confederación de Trabajadores del Ecuador, 546, 720
Confederación de Trabajadores de Ferrocarriles de Ecuador, 720
Internat. Confed. of Free Trade Unions, 720
Internat. Transport Workers' Federation, 720
Nat. Fed. of Telecommunications Workers, 468
Oil workers of Ancón, 721

Labor (continued):
Organización Regional Interamericana de Trabajo, 720
Postal workers, 468
Unión Nacional de Educadores, 630
World Federation of Trade Unions, 546
Wages, 400
Línea Cubana Aeropostal, 468

Oil (see Industry: Petroleum)
Organization of American States (see Foreign Relations)

Parties, Political:
Communist, 43, 116, 117, 260, 400, 546
Concentración de Fuerzas Populares, 43, 116, 117, 260, 400
Conservative, 43, 117, 260, 329, 330, 399, 400, 545, 718, 719, 813, 903
Federación Nacional Velasquista, 43, 117, 193, 260, 330, 399, 400, 545, 546, 718, 719, 812, 813
Frente Democrático Nacional, 193, 259, 329, 399, 400
Independents, 43, 116, 117, 903
Liberal, 43, 116, 117, 193, 329, 399, 630, 719, 813, 814
Movimiento de la Segunda Independencia, 43, 116, 117
Movimiento Social Cristiano, 260
Partido Social Cristiano, 117
Socialist, 43, 116, 117, 193, 259, 260, 329, 399, 400
Police, 719, 812
Ports (see Transportation)
President (see Arroyo del Río, Carlos; Plaza, Galo; Ponce Enríquez, Camilo; and Velasco Ibarra, José María)
Press:
La Calle, 117
El Comercio, 117, 261, 814
Foreign Commerce Weekly, 44
La Nación (Buenos Aires), 814
New York Times, 814
Unión Nacional de Periodistas, 814

Quito Electric Co., 630

Radar and Associates, 261, 631
Radio (see Communications)
Railroads (see Transportation)
Religion, 259-60, 630

Rice, 721

Schools (see Education)
Smuggling, 631, 719
Social security, 546, 816

Taxes, 631
Telephones (see Communications)
Tennessee Gas Transmission Co., 261
Trade:
European Common Market, 816
Exports, imports, 547, 721
Belgium, 906
Brazil, 813, 816, 906
Czechoslovakia, 720
Gran Colombia, 816, 906
Iron Curtain, 906
Japan, 906
Russia, 547
Spain, 816
Transportation:
Aviation, 118, 816
Highways, 261, 400, 631
Bridges, 261, 721
Pan American Highway, 194
Ports, 194, 261
Railways, 194, 631, 721

Unions (see Labor)
United Fruit Co., 399, 469
United Nations (see Foreign Relations)

Valdez Sugar Mill, 546
Vice President (see Arosemena, Carlos)
Violence--Riots, 193, 260, 904

Weather--Drought, 547, 721
Wheat, 261, 330, 547, 721

EL SALVADOR

1, 17-18, 90-1, 164-5, 230-1, 289, 301-2, 371, 440-1, 512-3, 595-7, 682-4, 777-8, 869-70

Acajutla Port Commission, 371, 441
Agriculture, 17, 18, 596
Airways Engineering Corp., 371
Armed Forces
Army, 165, 289, 301, 683
National Guard, 17
Asylum, 90

Banks:
International:
Inter-American Development Bank, 90, 91
World Bank, 441, 684
Foreign:
Bank of London and Montreal, 684
National:
Banco de Crédito Popular, 230
Banco de Comercio, 684
Banco Salvadoreño, 684
Central Bank, 17, 90, 597, 683
Bonds (see Debt)
Budget, 869

Cabinet: Ministries of--
Agriculture (see Avilés, Carlos)
Culture (see Castillo, Fabio)
Defense (see Castillo Navarrete, Alonso)
Economy (see Piloña Araujo, Gabriel; and Rochac, Alfonso)
Foreign Affairs (see Canessa, Roberto; and Déneke, Rolando)
Interior (see Escamilla, Alberto)
Justice (see Zeledón Castrillo, A.)
Labor (see Góchez Marín, Angel)
Public Health (see Jiménez Escalante, Luis)
Public Works (see Valiente Argueta, Raúl)
Castaño Co., 18
Cattle, 90, 683
Central American Cattle Fed., 90
Dairy, 684
Coffee, 17, 90, 165, 231, 371, 441, 513, 596, 684, 870
Coffee Growers' Assn., 90, 684
Communism (see also Parties), 17, 165, 512, 513, 595, 596, 683, 778
Anti-Communist Congress, 91
Congress, 90, 165, 230, 301, 371, 512, 513, 595, 596, 683, 869
Cooperativa Azucarera Salvadoreña, 18
Cotton, 17, 596, 683, 684
Currency, 17, 90, 778

Debt, National:
Bonds, 371, 441
Demonstrations, 17, 512-3, 595, 596, 778
Development Loan Fund, 91

Economy, 683
Central American common market, 165, 235, 302, 596
Declaration of El Poy, 17
Development plans, 513
Education:
Asociación General de Estudiantes Universitarios Salvadoreños, 595, 596, 869
Association of Law Students, 302
National University, 595, 683
Elections, 17, 90, 778, 869
Congressional, 17, 90, 164, 165, 230-1, 301-2, 371
Municipal, 165, 230, 231, 302, 869
Electricity (see Industry: Power)
Empresas Lácteas Foremost, 684
Esso Standard, 302, 596

Foreign Affairs:
Organización de Estados Centroamericanos, 90, 91
Organization of American States, 513
Argentina, 869
Bolivia, 869
Brazil, 869
Chile, 869
Costa Rica, 90, 165
Cuba, 18, 90, 91, 440, 513, 869
Germany (West), 869
Great Britain, 869
Guatemala, 17, 90, 165, 683
Haiti, 869
Honduras, 17, 165
Japan, 869
Mexico, 18, 90
Nicaragua, 17, 90, 165
Peru, 869
United States, 513, 778, 869
Uruguay, 91, 869
Vatican, 869
Venezuela, 90, 91

Industry, 17, 18, 90
Paint factory, 302
Petroleum, 302, 596
Power:
Electricity, 18, 441, 513, 684
Guajoyo River project, 18
Lempa River Hydroelectric Executive Commn., 18
Tourism, 17
International Monetary Fund, 596
Investment, 18, 778

Judiciary:
Criminal court, 595
Supreme Court, 90, 301, 371, 683, 869
Junta, 682, 777-8, 869, 870

Labor:
Central American Confederation of Labor, 753
Confederación Salvadoreña de Trabajadores, 301

Maize, 684

Oil (see Industry: Petroleum)
Organization of American States (see Foreign Relations)

Parties, Political:
Frente Nacional de Orientación Cívica, 165, 301
Partido Acción Nacional, 90
Partido Acción Renovadora, 1, 17, 90, 164, 165, 230, 301, 302, 778
Partido de Conciliación Nacional, 869
Partido Auténtico Constitucional, 90
Partido Demócrata Cristiano, 869
Partido Radical Democrático, 90
Partido Revolucionario Abril y Mayo, 17, 90, 165, 440, 512, 513, 595, 596, 869
Partido Revolucionario de Unificación Democrática, 1, 17, 90, 164, 165, 230, 289, 301, 302, 869
Partido Social Demócrata Centrista, 869
Unión Nacional de Oposición, 164, 165, 440
Police, 595
President (see Lemus, José María)
Press:
Freedom of, 595, 596
Inter-American Press Assn., 513
La Prensa Gráfica, 18, 231, 512, 513, 595, 869
Prensa Latina (Cuban news agency), 231

Refinería Salvadoreña de Azúcar, 18
Religion, 869
Rice, 684

Salvadorean Coffee Co., 17, 165
Shell Oil Co., 302, 596
Sherwin Williams Co., 302

State of Siege, 512, 513, 595, 682, 683
Student organizations (see Education)
Subversion, 231
Sugar, 18, 513, 870

Taxes, 17, 870
Tourism (see Industry)
Trade, 17, 596, 597, 683
  Austria, 513
  Central America, 17, 165, 235, 302
  Japan, 18, 596
  United States, 513, 870
Transportation, 17, 371, 441, 513

Weather--Rains, 684

FRENCH WEST INDIES

2, 35, 110, 186, 249, 318-9, 389-90, 459, 534-5, 617-8, 706-7, 799, 889-91

Agriculture, 186
  Drainage canals, 707
Airlines (see Transportation)

Bananas, 110, 249, 617, 890
British West Indian Airways, 35

Cattle, 390
Chamber of Commerce (Martinique), 186
Communications:
  Telephone, 890
  Television and radio, 799
Communism (see Parties)
Conference:
  Youth Congress of Guadeloupe, 617
Congress:
  General Council of Guadeloupe, 389, 459, 534, 618
  General Council of Martinique, 319

Defense, 799
Devil's Island auctioned, 186

Economy, 249, 535, 617, 889

Foreign Relations:
  United Nations:
    World Health Organization, 249
  West Indies Federation, 35
French Government, 249, 318-9, 389, 617, 707, 799, 889
French National Assembly, 535, 890

Haïkel Fils, 249
Health:
  Malaria, 249
  Medical aid, 707
Hotels, 249, 799

Industry:
  Fishing, 390, 799
  Forestry, 390, 535, 890-1
  Mining:
    Bauxite, 390, 459, 707
    Gold, 390, 535
    Tantalum, 707
  Power--Electricity, 459
  Tourism, 186, 459, 799, 890
Institut Français d'Amérique Tropicale, 459
Investment, 35, 319

Pan American World Airways, 35
Parties, Communist:
  Guadeloupe, 319, 799, 889
  Martinique, 319, 617
Pineapples, 110
Population, 707
Prefects, Powers of, 319, 459
Press:
  The Caribbean, 459
  Le Courrier (Martinique), 110, 186 390, 459, 617, 707, 799, 890
  Debout Guiane, 618
  L'Etincelle, 617
  Le Figaro (Paris), 186
  La Guyane Républicaine, 706
  Informations Dieppoises, 890
  Match (Guadeloupe), 110, 249, 389, 534, 617, 618, 706, 707, 799, 889, 890
  Le Monde, 459, 799, 890
  New York Times, 799
  Le Paix (Martinique), 617

Riots, 35
Robert sugar mill, 319, 459

Social security, 799, 889, 890
Standard of living, 534, 799, 890
Status, Governmental, 35, 319, 534, 535, 617-8, 706, 889, 890
Sugar, 35, 186, 249, 319, 459, 618, 707, 799

Taxes, 534, 890

Trade:
France, 110, 186, 249, 617, 889, 890
Honduras, 891
United States, 390, 617, 891
Transportation:
Aviation, 35, 459, 799, 890
Docks, 249, 799
Roads, 534, 799

"Veterans of North Africa," 35
Visit of de Gaulle, 318-9, 459

GUATEMALA

1, 14-7, 87-9, 153, 161-4, 228-30, 299-301, 370-1, 440, 511-2, 583, 594-5, 669-70, 678-82, 765, 776-7, 867-9

Airlines (see Transportation)
Ambassadors:
to United States (see Alejos, Carlos; and Ramírez Pinto, Arturo)
to United Nations (see Coronado Lira, Luis)
from Cuba (see Rodríguez Echazabal, Antonio)
from United States (see Muccio, John)
Amerada Petroleum Corp., 164, 301
Amnesty, 867
Armed Forces, 88, 299, 776, 867
Asylum, 87, 370, 867

Banana exports, 512
Banks:
Foreign:
Development Loan Fund, 164, 594
Export-Import Bank, 164, 301, 594
National:
Bank of Guatemala, 162, 164, 300, 512
Central Reserve Bank, 777
Breaux Bridge Oil Refining Co., 89
Budget, 16, 87, 162, 300, 370

Cabinet: Ministries of--
Agriculture (see Montenegro, Manuel Antonio; Peralta Azurdia, Enrique)
Central American Integration (see Prado Garcíasalas, Julio)
Communications (see Cipriani, Carlos; Cruz Salazar, José Luis; Dávila Córdoba, Guillermo)
Economy (see Alvarado Pinetta, Edgar; Rodríguez Genis, Eduardo; Toledo Morán, Salvador)
Cabinet (continued):
Education (see Herrera Cifuentes, Sarbelio; Quiñones Ydígoras, Julia)
Foreign Affairs (see Unda Murillo, Jesús)
Interior (see Estrada Aguilar, Ricardo; Martínez Sobral, Rodolfo; Salazar Gatica, Carlos)
Labor (see Cipriani, Carlos; Montenegro, Manuel Antonio; Ortiz y Ortiz, Roberto)
National Defense (see González Siguí, Rubén; Peralta Azurdia, Enrique)
Treasury and Public Finance (see Bendfeldt, Manuel; and Prado Garcíasalas, Julio)
Chicle, 868-9
Coffee, 16, 17, 88, 161, 300, 301, 370, 512, 594
Communications--Radio, 300 (see also Transportation)
Communism (see also Parties), 14, 15, 87, 161, 162, 163, 229, 299, 300, 440, 594, 680, 776, 777
Conference, National:
First National Congress of Economists, 595
Congress, 15, 16, 87, 89, 161-2, 164, 299, 370, 511, 512, 594, 678, 679, 681, 682, 867
Constitution, 15, 300
Continental Oil Co., 164, 301
Cost of living, 89
Cotton, 512
Customs duties, 89

Economy, 16, 163, 164, 300, 777
Instituto de Fomento de la Producción, 15
Education, 16, 300, 682
Asociación de Estudiantes Universitarios, 14
Law students' association, 87
University of San Carlos, 16, 300
Elections:
Congressional, 15, 87
Municipal, 777, 868
Reform law, 87, 162, 776
English Debt, 89, 681
Exiles, 867

Foreign Relations:
International conferences:
Conf. of Underdeveloped Countries, 88

Foreign Relations (continued):
Organización de Estados Centroamericanos, 16
Organization of American States, 230, 300, 681, 777
Inter-American Peace Committee, 300, 440, 776
United Nations, 88, 594
British Honduras, 88, 230
Costa Rica, 16, 89
Cuba, 16, 87-8, 163, 229-30, 299-300, 370, 440, 594, 680-1, 776
El Salvador, 88, 163
Great Britain, 88, 89, 230
Honduras, 88, 163
Mexico, 88
Nicaragua, 16, 89, 776, 777
Panama, 89
United States, 89, 161, 162, 163, 230, 682, 777

Gold reserves, 777
Guatemalan Atlantic Corp., 89

Hanna Coal and Ore Corp., 512
Housing, 682

Industria Papelera Centroamericana, 371
Industry:
Cellulose, 371
Mining:
Exploration, 512
Uranium, 164
Paper, 371
Petroleum, 17, 89, 164, 230, 301, 370
Power--Electrification, 682
Instituto Guatemalteco de Seguridad Social, 14, 15, 16, 87, 229
Inter-American Juridical Committee, 89, 681
International Cooperation Admin., 512
International Monetary Fund, 164
Inversiones Guatemaltecas, 89
Investment--Foreign capital, 17

Judiciary:
Appellate courts, 15, 162
Supreme Court, 15, 87, 162

Labor:
May Day parade, 299
Strikes:
Bus drivers, 15
Municipal employees, 15

Labor (continued):
Railroad workers, 15
Social security employees, 14, 87
Teachers, 440, 511-2
Unions:
Federación Autónoma Sindical de Guatemala, 299
Wages, 163-4

Narcotics, U.S. Federal Bureau of, 682

Ohio Oil Co., 89, 164, 301
Oil (see Industry: Petroleum)
Organization of American States (see Foreign Relations)

Pan American World Airways, 868
Parties, Political:
Communist, 15, 229
Movimiento Democrático Nationalista, 15, 161, 162, 228, 679, 777, 868
Movimiento de Liberación Nacional, 679, 868
Partido Auténtico Anticomunista, 680, 777
Partido Democracia Cristiana Guatemalteca, 87, 679, 868
Partido Guatemalteco del Trabajo (Communist), 15, 163, 680
Partido Liberación Anticomunista de Guatemala, 680, 777
Partido Liberación Nacional, 777
Partido Liberal, 679
Partido Nacional Reivindicador, 679
Partido de Reconciliación Democrática Nacional, 15, 87, 161, 162, 229, 679, 777, 868
Partido Reformista Institucional, 87, 229, 680, 777
Partido Republicano, 680, 777
Partido Revolucionario, 14, 15, 87, 299, 679, 868
Partido Revolucionario Auténtico, 299, 679
Partido de Trabajadores Democráticos, 680, 777
Partido de Unificación Anticomunista, 161, 162, 679
Partido Unión Democrática, 777
Partido de Unificación Revolucionaria, 163, 299, 679
Registration, 678-9, 777, 868
20th of October Movement, 229, 299

Police, 162, 229, 867, 868
President (see Arbenz Guzmán, Jacobo; Arévalo, Juan José; Castillo Armas, Carlos; Ubico, Jorge; and Ydígoras Fuentes, Miguel)
Press:
Asociación de Periodistas de Guatemala, 867
Belize Billboard, 230
La Epoca, 16
El Espectador, 88
El Estudiante, 87, 162
Flash de Hoy, 299
La Hora, 88, 777
El Imparcial, 88, 678
New York Times, 89
Prensa Latina (Cuban news agency), 300
Prensa Libre, 16, 88, 867
Revolución, 88, 681
St. Louis Post Dispatch, 777
Time, 776
Public works, 89, 300, 682

Refinería de Petróleo de Guatemala, 89, 370
Renward Oil Co., 301
Retalhuleu, 371, 583, 669-70, 680, 681
Revolt, 776, 867

Sesame seed, 512
Smuggling, 164, 682
State of siege, 440, 594, 678, 776, 867
Strikes (see Labor)
Subversion, 229
Sugar, 88, 869

Trade, 161, 163, 164, 230, 370, 777
Free port of Matías de Gálvez, 682
Tripartite economic assn., 88, 89, 164, 235, 370, 682
Austria, 301
El Salvador, 370
Finland, 371
Germany (West), 301
Great Britain, 230, 371
Honduras, 370
Portugal, 371
Spain, 301
United States, 301, 594, 869
Yugoslavia, 371
Transportation:
Aviation, 163, 681, 868
Highways, 16, 89, 594
Bridges, 163, 594
Transportation (continued):
Merchant marine:
Central American Fleet, 371

Union Oil of California, 164, 301
United Fruit Co., 229, 681
United Nations (see Foreign Relations)

Wages (see Labor)
Wheat--Import Control Office, 512

HAITI

2, 28, 102-3, 153, 178-9, 221, 241-2, 312, 382-3, 452, 527-8, 611, 699, 792-3, 882-3

Agricultural development, 179
Ambassadors:
from United States (see Drew, Gerald; and Newbegin, Robert)
Armed Forces:
Volunteer Civilian Militia, 527
U.S. Marines, 611
U.S. Navy, 699
Artibonite Valley irrigation project, 179, 242, 527-8
Asylum, 28, 383

Banks:
Development Loan Fund, 242
National Bank (Haiti), 28
Beurrerie Cooperative du Sud, 312
Budget, 28, 102, 883

Cabinet: Ministries of--
Agriculture (see Philippeaux, Gérard; and Théard, André)
Commerce (see Boyer, Hervé; and Désinor, Clovis)
Education (see Baguidy, Joseph; and Lhérisson, Camille)
Finance (see Philippeaux, Gérard; and Boyer, Hervé)
Foreign Affairs (see Baguidy, Joseph; and Moyse, Raymond)
Justice (see François, Luc D.)
Public Works (see Daumec, Marcel; and Honorat, Michel)
Tourism (see Baussan, Robert)
Cacao, 28, 179
Cattle (dairy), 312
Coffee, 28, 179, 527, 699, 882
Communications (see also Transportation)

Communications (continued):
Radio Caribe, Ciudad Trujillo, 611
Television, 103
Communism, 178, 241-2, 383, 452, 793
Congress, 28, 527, 611

Debt, National:
Bonds, 103
U.S. loan, 242
Defense:
U.S. arms for Haiti, 611, 699

Economy, 179, 242, 382, 527, 699, 882-3
Education:
National Union of Haitian Students, 793
Student strike, 792-3
Esso Standard Oil Co., 882
Exiles, 28, 882

Foreign Relations:
International conferences:
Second Inter-American Congress for Democracy and Liberty, 241-2
Organization of American States, 611
United Nations (Food and Agriculture Organization), 312
Dominican Republic, 611
United States, 241-2, 312, 382-3, 882
Venezuela, 383

Haiti Metal Co., 882
Haitian-American Meat and Provision Co., 28
Haitian Gas and Electric Co., 452
Haitian Manufacturing and Specialty Co., 28
Health:
MEDICO program, 242, 383
Public Health Service, 178
Highways (see Transportation)

Industry:
Chocolate, 28
Meat processing, 28
Mining--Bauxite, 312
Power--Electricity, 452
Tourism, 102-3
International Coffee Agreement, 699
International Cooperation Admin., 312, 383, 528, 699
Investment laws, 611

Labor:
AFL-CIO, 452
Haiti's Association of Unions, 793
Martial law, 241
Opposition, 28, 382, 452

Parties, Political:
Mouvement Révolutionnaire Haïtien, 2, 28
Parti National, 383, 882
Police, 241, 383
President (see Duvalier, François)
Press:
Control, 102
Foreign Commerce Weekly, 699, 882
Haïti Miroir, 28
Haiti Sun, 383
The Nation, 528
New Leader, 452
New York Times, 179, 882
Oedipe, 178
Times (Port-au-Prince), 528
Public works, 103

Religion:
Roman Catholic Church, 793, 882
Reynolds Mining Co., 312
Sugar, 527, 699

Taxes, 28, 103, 527
Télé Haïti, 103
Télévision Nationale d'Haïti, 103
Tourism (see Industry)
Trade:
France, 179
Transportation:
Harbors--Jacmel, 312, 383
Highways, 242
Bridges, 699

HONDURAS

1, 18-20, 91-4, 166-7, 231-3, 302-4, 372-3, 441-2, 513-4, 597-8, 684-5, 778-80, 870-1

Agriculture, 514, 779
Squatters, 19, 167, 232
Airlines (see Transportation)
Ambassadors:
to France (see Reina, Roberto)
to Holland (see López Villamil, Humberto)
to United Nations (see Milla Bermúdez, Francisco)
from Cuba (see Sorhegui, Silvino)

Ambassadors (continued):
from Mexico (see Garizurieta, César)
from United States (see Burrows, Charles; Newbegin, Robert)
Amnesty, 779
Armed Forces, 19, 92, 93, 597
Air Force, 92
Army 92, 870
Security police, 303, 870
Honduran-Nicaraguan Joint Military Commission, 93
Nicaraguan National Guard, 19, 93, 303
Asylum, 92, 778

Banana exports, 373, 780
Banks:
International:
World Bank, 91, 373, 442
Foreign:
Development Loan Fund, 442
Export-Import Bank, 20
National:
Central Bank, 442

Cabinet: Ministries of--
Economy and Finance (see Bueso Arias, Jorge)
Foreign Affairs (see Alvarado Puerto, Andrés; and Mendoza, Esteban)
Labor (see Flores, Oscar A.)
Chamber of Commerce of the Americas, 372
Chamber of Commerce and Industry of Puerto Cortés, 167
Comité Hondureño de Amigos de la Revolución Cubana, 20
Communications (see also Transportation),
Radio, 514
Swan Island radio, 442, 514, 779
Communism (see also Parties), 19, 92, 93, 166-7, 232, 233, 303, 372, 441, 598
Congress, 93, 166, 167, 232, 233, 778, 779
Crown Zellerbach Corp., 93, 871

Economy, 373, 514, 780
Education:
Camilo Cienfuegos Library, 93
National University, 19, 233
Student groups:
Federación de Estudiantes Universitarios de Honduras, 19, 92, 166, 232, 233, 303, 441, 442, 598
Frente de Unidad y Renovación Universitaria, 19

Education (continued):
International Union of Students, 92, 232
Juventud Universitaria Católica, 19
Law Students Association, 870
Elections, 778
Electoral law, 166, 232
Electricity (see Industry: Power)
Empresa Nacional de Energía Eléctrica, 442

Foreign Relations:
International conferences:
Central American university students, 232, 303
Organization of American States, 19, 93, 685, 779
San José Conference of Foreign Ministers, 514, 597
United Nations, 685
Cuba, 19-20, 93, 166, 232-3, 303
El Salvador, 166, 233, 442
Guatemala, 233
Mexico, 167
Nicaragua, 19, 92, 93, 232, 303, 372, 597, 598, 685, 779, 870
Puerto Rico, 372
United States, 20, 372, 441-2, 514, 685, 779, 871

Gibralter Steamship Corp., 442

Honduran Institute of Inter-American Culture, 93

Industry:
Chemical, 871
Meat, 871
Paper and pulp, 93, 167, 233, 871
Petroleum, 20
Power--Electric, 373, 442
International Monetary Fund, 167, 373
Investment (foreign), 93-4, 167, 233

Judiciary:
International Court of Justice, 19, 597, 598, 685, 779, 870, 871

Labor:
Laws, 513
Strikes:
Communist unions, 303
Railroad workers, 232
Taxi drivers, 20

Labor (continued):
Unions and Confederations:
Asociación de los Empleados de Comunicaciones Eléctricas, 372
Asociación de Expendedores de Gasolina de Tegucigalpa, 20
Confederación de Trabajadores de Honduras, 685
Federación Central de Sindicatos de Trabajadores Libres de Honduras, 372, 685
Federación Sindical de Trabajadores Norteños de Honduras, 372, 514, 685
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions, 372
National Maritime Union (U.S.), 372
Organización Regional Interamericana de Trabajadores, 372, 513, 514, 685
Sindicato de Trabajadores de la Tela Railroad Co., 514, 685

Maize, 780

National Assn. of Industrialists, 233
National Bulk Carriers, 93, 167, 233, 871
Neutrality, 684

Opposition, 597, 778, 870
Anti-government plot, 18-19, 92, 232, 302-3
Organization of American States (see Foreign Relations)

Parties, Political:
Communist, 232, 233
Junta de Cooperación Liberal, 91-2
Movimiento Nacional Reformista (Partido Reformista), 92, 166, 231, 303
Partido Liberal, 91, 92, 166, 167, 231, 232, 233
Partido Nacional, 18, 91, 92, 166, 231-2
President (see Carías Andino, Tiburcio; Gálvez, Juan Manuel; and Villeda Morales, Ramón)
Press:
Correo del Norte, 92, 233, 441
El Cronista, 20, 92, 94, 166, 232, 233, 303
El Día, 19, 20, 166, 167, 232, 233, 303
Diario de Centro América (Guatemala), 597
Foreign Commerce Weekly, 780
Impacto (Nicaragua), 598

Press (continued):
Inter-American Labor Bulletin, 372,
El Pueblo, 91, 93, 94, 166, 232, 303
Revolución (Cuba), 20, 442
Tribuna Revolucionaria, 93

Química Dinant, 871

Railroads (see Transportation)

Smuggling:
Weapons, 92-3, 597
Standard Fruit Co., 780
Strikes (see Labor)
Student groups (see Education)
Sturges Co., 167
Swan Islands, 441-2, 514, 598, 685, 779, 871

Taxes, 373
Tela Railroad Co., 232, 303, 514, 685
Terrorism, 167, 232
Trade:
Central American economic integration, 373, 685, 779
Tripartite economic treaty, 233, 235
Five-country free trade agreement, 233
Foreign currency reserves, 373, 514, 780
Gold reserves, 780
Benelux countries, 167
El Salvador, 780
Transportation:
Air, 442
Railroad, 232
Roads, 780
Inter-American Highway, 20

United Fruit Co., 20, 91, 93, 166, 233, 304, 372, 442, 514, 780

MEXICO

1, 9-14, 77, 83-7, 153, 158-61, 226-8, 295-9, 366-70, 435-9, 501, 507-11, 590-3, 674-8, 771-5, 846, 861-7

Aeronaves de México, 593, 865-6
Agrarian reform, 436, 437, 591, 675, 774
Agriculture, 12, 226, 296, 368, 864
Irrigation, 14, 86, 159, 864, 866

Airlines (see Transportation)
Ambassadors:
to OAS (see Sánchez Gavito, Vicente)
to United States (see Carrillo Flores, Antonio)
from Argentina (see Bléjer, David)
from United States (see Hill, Robert)
American and Foreign Power, 227, 297, 368, 439, 590, 773
Automobiles (see Industry)

Baja California, 11, 295-6, 864
Banks:
International:
World Bank, 439, 591, 775
Foreign:
Bank of America, 775
Banque Nationale du Commerce et de l'Industrie (Paris), 368
Chase Manhattan Bank, 296, 438, 775
Chemical Bank of New York, 775
Continental Illinois Bank, 775
Export-Import Bank, 86, 510, 590
National:
Banco Nacional de Comercio Exterior, 677
Banco Nac. de Crédito Agrícola, 678
Banco Nac. de Crédito Ejidal, 437, 678
Banco Nac. Hipotecario, 86
Bank of Mexico, 13, 85, 297, 592
Regional agrarian banks, 437
Nacional Financiera, 86, 161, 368, 438, 510, 593, 674
Beryllium Resources [Co.], 369
Bonds (see Debt)
Braceros (see Labor)
Budget, 12, 85, 863-4

Cabinet: Ministries of--
Agriculture, 368, 437 (see also Rodríguez Adame, Julián)
Education, 12, 159, 227 (see also Torres Bodet, Jaime)
Foreign Affairs (see Tello, Manuel)
Industry and Commerce, 13, 593, 674 (see also Salinas Lozano, Raúl)
Labor (see González Blanco, Salomón)
National Resources, 674 (see also Bustamante, Eduardo)
Treasury, 86, 674 (see also Ortiz Mena, Antonio)
Water Resources, 13 (see also Mazo, Alfonso del)
Attorney General, 11, 83 (see also Lugo, Román)
California Electric Power Co., 590
Cattle, 12, 87, 296, 509, 677, 775
Chamber of Commerce, 591, 773
Coffee, 13, 509, 677, 775, 867
Colonization plan, 227
Comisión Federal de Electricidad, 590-1, 866
Communications, 12, 864
Radio-telephone, 295
Communism (see also Parties), 298, 367, 437, 676, 771, 773
Compañía Exportadora e Importadora de México, 86, 677, 678, 775
Compañía Fundidora de Hierro y Acero, 159
Compañía Mexicana de Aviación, 84, 866
Compañía Mexicana de Luz y Fuerza Motriz, 84, 159, 368, 439, 590, 674, 773, 846
Compañía Minera de Peñoles, 675
Conferences, National:
Banking, 296
Cattlemen's, 296
Conferences, International (see Foreign Relations)
Congress: 437, 510, 590, 592, 675
Chamber of Deputies, 52, 675-6, 773, 863
Senate, 435, 674, 676, 862, 863
Constitution of 1917, 367, 436, 437, 674, 675
Cotton, 13, 297, 369, 509-10, 677, 775, 865, 867
Crime:
"Depistolization" campaign, 160
Currency, 369, 590

Debt, 12, 296, 438, 590
Bond payments, 438
Diamond Alkali, 866

Eastern Airlines, 593
Economy, 161, 297, 438, 510, 592
Education, 12, 86, 367, 864
Student demonstrations, 159, 227, 436, 508
Student groups:
Federación Estudiantil Universitaria, 298
Frente Universitario Anticomunista, 298
Escuela Nac. de Maestros, 84, 129, 227
University of Campeche, 227

Education (Continued):
Univ. of Nuevo León, 159
Elections, 772
Federal Electoral Commn., 676
Extradition, 159

Ferrocarriles Nac. de México, 159, 510
Foreign Relations:
International conferences:
"Committee of 21," 592
Federación Cafetalera de América, 592
International Cotton Conf., 297, 369
Organization of American States, 366, 438, 592
San José Foreign Ministers meeting, 438, 591
United Nations, 13
Argentina, 10
Bolivia, 9, 10
Brazil, 9, 10
Canada, 228
Chile, 9, 10
Cuba, 9, 11, 84-5, 298, 366, 437, 438, 592, 772
Dominican Republic, 298, 509
Guatemala, 85
Peru, 9, 10
Russia, 509, 771, 772
United Arab Republic, 228
United States, 85, 86, 297, 509, 592, 677
Project Mercury, 228, 299
Venezuela, 9, 10, 12

Guest Aerovías de México, 866

Health, 864
Hospital Roosevelt, 14
Highways (see Transportation)
Housing, 86

Independence:
150th anniversary, 508, 591-2, 677, 774
Industrial Eléctrica Mexicana, 590
Industrias Unidas, 511
Industry:
Automotive, 298, 438-9, 593, 775, 865
Cement, 866
Construction, 369
Film, 863
Industrialization, 12, 678
Nationalization, 675, 773, 863
Mining:
Beryllium, 369
Lead and zinc, 13

Industry (continued):
Paper, 227
Petroleum, 10, 12, 161, 439, 510, 593
Petrochemical industry, 367-8, 864
Petróleos Mexicanos, 11, 12, 83, 159, 160, 228, 367-8, 437, 439, 510, 593
Pipelines, 228, 439, 775, 864
Refinery fire (Atzacapotzalco), 12-3
Power:
Electric, 86, 368, 439, 511, 590, 591, 593, 864, 866
Dams, 161, 227, 590, 677
Atomic Energy Commn., 369
Steel, 10, 159, 161, 227
Tourist, 510-11, 863
Interamerican Investments, 369
International Assn. of University Presidents, 592
International Basic Economy Corp., 369
International Coffee Agreement Council, 13
International General Electric, 368
International Monetary Fund, 590, 591
International Sugar Council, 13, 509, 867
Investment, 592

Johns-Manville, 866
Judiciary (Veracruz), 160

Labor:
Agitation, 159, 508
Braceros, 297-8, 509
Strikes:
Electrical workers, 159, 227, 296
Sugar workers, 774
Telephone employees, 159, 227, 296
Textile workers, 84
Unions and Confederations:
Bloque de Unidad Obrera, 436, 774
Central Nacional de Trabajadores, 862
Coalición Nac. Obrera Textil, 84
Confederación Nac. de Campesinos, 368, 436
Confed. Revolucionaria de Obreros y Campesinos, 862
Confed. de Trabajadores Mexicanos, 297, 436, 774, 862
Corriente Revolucionaria de Unidad Magesterial, 436
Fed. Obrera Revolucionaria, 366, 676, 862
Fed. Revolucionaria de Obreros Textiles, 862

Labor (continued):
Unions and Confederations:
Joint U.S.-Mexico Trade Union Committee, 297, 509
Mexico City teachers' union, 367
Movimiento Revolucionario de Magisterio, 508
Sindicato Mexicano de Electricistas, 86, 159, 227, 296, 436, 862
Sind. Nac. de Trabajadores de la Educación, 508, 591
Sind. Nac. de Trabajadores Azucareros, 774
Sind. de Telefonistas Mexicanos, 227, 296, 436, 862
Sind. de Trabajadores Electricistas, 674, 862
Unión Linotipográfica, 862
Unión Nacional del Azúcar, 368
Unión de Productores de Caña de Azúcar, 774

Maize, 13, 86, 677, 678, 775
Mexican National Railways, 296
Mexican Telephone Co., 159, 227
Mining (see Industry)

Narcotics trade, 14
Nationalization, 368, 674, 773, 863
Nissan Motor Co., 593

Parties, Political:
Communist, 366, 508, 772
Partido Acción Nacional, 11, 84, 295, 367, 437, 591, 674, 772
Partido Democrático Pozarricense, 83
Partido Nacionalista Mexicano, 772
Partido Obrero y Campesino, 772
Partido Popular (Socialista), 298, 436, 676, 772
Partido Revolucionario Institucional, 11, 84, 153, 160, 227, 295, 367, 435, 436, 508, 591, 772, 862, 863
Pauley Petroleum Co., 593
Police, security, 84
Population, 590, 771
Census, 369-70
President (see Cárdenas, Lázaro; López Mateos, Adolfo; Ruiz Cortines, Adolfo)
Press:
Avance (Cuba), 367
Diario de la Marina (Cuba), 367
Diario Oficial de la Federación, 674
Excelsior, 11, 84, 153, 160, 226, 367, 508, 773, 861, 862

Press (continued):
Fondo de Cultura Económica, 67, 213
Novedades, 438, 862, 865
Política, 676
Prensa Libre (Cuban news agency), 367
Revolución (Cuba), 11, 85
Time, 863
Times (London), 11
New York Times, 862, 863
El Universal, 227
Weekly Study for Latin America, 592
Prudential Insurance Co., 161, 297, 438
Public relations conference, 592
Public works, 12, 295, 864

Religion:
Catholic Church in education, 367
Revolution of 1910, 85, 366, 675, 774

Social security, 86, 508, 591
Strikes (see Labor)
Sugar, 13, 86, 368, 369, 438, 509, 677, 774, 867

Taxes, 438, 863, 864
Teléfonos de México, 159, 296
Tennessee Gas Transmission Co., 439
Tokyo Shibaura Electric Co., 511
Tourism (see Industry)
Toyota Motor Co., 593
Trade, 438, 511, 590, 677
Argentina, 864-5
Bolivia, 593
Brazil, 510
Indonesia, 298, 369
Japan, 298, 369, 511
Spain, 297
United Arab Republic, 228
United States, 85
Venezuela, 12
Transportación Marítima Mexicana, 511
Transportation, 864
Aviation, 439, 593, 865-6
Highways, 14, 86, 295, 436, 775, 865
Railways, 14, 86, 159, 510, 675, 677
Tubos de Acero de México, 227

Unions (see Labor)

Violence--Guerrero, 772, 861

Weather--Drought, 775
Floods, 13-14

NETHERLANDS WEST INDIES
SURINAM

2, 35-6, 111, 186-7, 250-1, 319-21, 390-1, 459-60, 535-6, 618-9, 707, 799-800, 891

Agriculture, 250, 320, 460, 536, 891
Airlines (see Transportation)
Aluminum Co. of America, 187
Armed Forces, 535-6
Aruba Exploration and Mining Co., 111

Balata, 891
Bananas, 891
Banks--World Bank, 320
Billiton Mining Co., 800
Budget, 250, 319, 390, 799

Cabinet:
  Antilles:
    Sec. of Economic and Social Affairs (see Kroon, C.D.)
  Surinam:
    Minister of Agriculture (see Mishre, S. Rambaran)
    Minister of Economic Affairs (see van Philips, P.A.M.)
Cattle:
  Dairy, 536
  License, 619
Coffee, 891
Colmar Surinam Oil Co., 187
Communications:
  Television, 460, 707
Congress:
  Antilles:
    Island Council, 111, 390
  Surinam:
    Cabinet Council, 250
    Legislative Council, 186, 250, 320, 536, 619, 800
Constitution, 320
Cost of living, 536
Curaçao Petroleum Industry Co., 35, 319
Currency, 186

Debt:
  Loan from Netherlands, 320
Development Plan, 10-Year (Surinam), 250, 320, 460, 536

Education, 390, 460, 535, 619
Elections, 535
Electricity (see Industry: Power)
Esso Export Corp., 36

Foreign Relations:
  International conferences:
    East Caribbean Hurricane Commission, 250
  United Nations, 320, 619
    Economic Commn. for Latin America, 460
    World Health Organ., 251
  Argentina, 320
  Brazil, 390, 536
  Dominican Republic, 535
  France, 618
  Mexico, 619
  South Africa, 250
  Venezuela, 186
  West Indies, 36

Harza Engineering Co., 187, 460
Health, 618, 799, 800
  Malaria, 251
  Hospital, 251
Hotels, 35, 320, 390

Industry, 186, 460, 535
  Fishing, 800
  Forestry, 460, 707
  Mining:
    Aluminum, 187
    Bauxite, 187, 800
    Phosphate, 111
    Prospecting, 320-1
    Salt, 799
  Petroleum, 35, 36, 111, 186, 187, 390, 535, 618
  Power:
    Electric, 187, 320, 460, 536
  Tourism, 35, 36, 111, 320, 390, 391, 460, 707, 800
International Monetary Fund, 320
Investments, 186-7, 250, 460, 536, 800, 891

KLM Aerocarto Ltd., 460, 800

Labor:
  Caribbean Congress of Labor, 800
  Petroleum Workers' Federation of Curaçao, 186
  Unemployment, 319, 390, 535
Lago Oil and Transport Co., 35, 319, 800

Mining (see Industry)

Parties, Political:
Antilles:
Democratic Party, 319
Surinam:
National Surinam Party, 800
United Hindostani Party, 250
Trinidad Peoples National Movement, 800
Population, 390, 535
Press:
Amigo di Curação, 535
La Cruz (Curaçao), 618, 707, 799
Echo of Aruba, 186, 250, 320, 535
La Esfera, 535
Foreign Commerce Weekly, 187
Nation (Port of Spain), 800
New York Times, 319, 390, 618, 800
Windward Islands Opinion, 390, 535
Prime Ministers:
Antilles (see Jonckheer, Aphraim)
Surinam (see Emanuels, S. D.)

Raymond Concrete Pile Co., 618
Rice, 250, 320, 707
Royal Dutch Shell Oil Co., 35
Royal Netherlands Shipping Co., 800

Smuggling--cattle, 390-1
Social security, 459-60, 707
Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey, 35
Surinam Aluminum Co., 187, 800
Surinam Fishing Co., 800
Surinam Goldmines Co., 536

Taxation, 111, 186-7, 250, 535, 619
Tourism (see Industry)
Trade, 535
European Common Market, 111, 186, 250, 460, 535, 618
Australia, 619
Great Britain, 536
United States, 619
Venezuela, 320, 535
Trans-Caribbean Airways, 111
Transportation:
Aviation, 111, 536, 799, 800
Highways--Bridges, 799
Shipping, 618, 799, 800

Weather:
Hurricanes, 618-9
Rains, 536

NICARAGUA

1, 20-21, 94-5, 153, 167-70, 221, 233-4, 304, 373-4, 429, 442-4, 502, 514-6, 598-600, 670, 686-7, 780-3, 871-2

Agriculture, 21, 600
Ambassadors:
to Costa Rica (see Herdocia, Leonte; Lacayo, Juan Bautista)
to Cuba, 95
to United States (see Sevilla Sacasa, Guillermo)
from Cuba (see Pino Machado, Quintín)
from Dominican Republic (see Logroño Cohen, Luis)
from United States (see Whelan, Thomas)
Amnesty, 304, 373, 871
Armed Forces, 168
Air Force, 687
National Guard, 21, 94, 168, 233, 443, 514-5, 599, 600, 686, 781, 782, 871
Costa Rican Civil Guard, 780-1, 782, 872
Asociación Interamericana de Radiodifusión, 515, 686
Asylum, 686, 872

Bananas, 782
Banks:
International:
World Bank, 374, 444, 516
Foreign:
Export-Import Bank, 374, 872
National City Bank of New York, 168
National:
Banco Nacional, 234, 600
Banco Nicaragüense, 373
Budget, 516

Cabinet: Ministries of--
Education, 443
Finance (see Lugo Marenco, Juan)
Foreign Affairs (see Montiel, Alejandro)
Interior (see Quintana, Julio)
Cattle, 515, 600, 782
Coffee, 21, 170, 374, 516, 600, 687, 782
Communications:
Radio and television, 169, 686
Silencing stations, 95, 442, 515

Communism, 94, 168, 169, 170, 234, 443, 599, 781, 782
Congress, 304, 516, 686, 872
  Chamber of Deputies, 234, 373
Constitutional reform, 871
Cotton, 170, 516, 687
Currency, 234, 782

Economy, 21, 374, 516, 782
Education:
  Comité Nacional Pro-Defensa del Laicismo, 686
  Demonstrations, 304, 443, 514-5, 599
  Universidad Católica Centroamericana, 600
  University of Moscow, "Friendship University," 515
  University of Nicaragua, 234, 443, 514, 515
    School of Journalism, 95, 234, 443
Elections:
  Municipal, 233
  Presidential, 94, 233, 443, 599, 871
Electricity (see Industry: Power)

Foreign Relations:
  International conferences:
    Central American Anti-Communist Congress, 169
    Inter-American Press Society, 169
  Organization of American States, 95, 234, 304, 373, 515, 600, 687, 781, 871
    San José Meeting, 599
  United Nations, 95, 687
    Economic Commission for Latin America, 21,
  Costa Rica, 21, 94, 780-1
  Cuba, 21, 95, 168, 234, 373, 515, 686, 687, 781
  Honduras, 21, 168, 304, 781, 872
  Panama, 443
  Russia, 515
  United States, 95, 169, 234, 374, 443, 515, 781-2
  Venezuela, 374

General Mills plant, 600

Hospital, 374

Industry:
  Fishing, 782
  Mining, 872
  Power (electric), 374, 444, 516
Instituto de Fomento Nacional, 21, 782
Inter-American Geodetic Survey, 687
International Coffee Agreement, 516

Judiciary, 443
  World Court, 872

Labor, 167, 304
  Unions and Confederations:
    Confederación General de Trabajadores, 167, 686
    Federación de Trabajadores del Estado, 167

Maize, 600, 687, 782
Matadero Modelo, 782

Nicaraguan Pacific Railroad, 167

Palazio, Horvilleur and Co., 600
Parties, Political:
  Frente Revolucionario Sandino, 94, 168
  Juventud Conservadora, 233
  Juventud Patriótica Nicaragüense, 373, 443, 599, 781
  Movimiento de la Liberación Nicaragüense, 781
  Movimiento Revolucionario Nicaragüense, 95, 168, 234, 374, 687
  Partido Conservador Tradicionalista, 94, 169, 233, 304, 600, 687, 781, 871, 872
  Partido Liberal Independiente, 233, 304, 781, 871, 872
  Partido Liberal Nacional, 233, 443, 686, 871
Police:
  Arrests, 94, 233-4, 443, 598, 599, 686
  Ley Fuga, 304, 598-9, 686
  Prisons, 373, 598, 599
  Torture, 94, 686
Press:
  El Centroamericano, 169
  El Día (Tegucigalpa), 168
  Diario las Américas (Miami), 598
  Foreign Commerce Weekly, 170, 374
  Freedom of the press, 20, 234
  Inter-American Press Assn., 234, 872
  Impacto, 169, 234, 304, 443
  La Nación (Costa Rica), 21
  La Noticia, 234, 304, 515
  Novedades, 21, 168, 169, 233, 234, 304, 599, 781
  La Prensa (Managua), 94, 234, 304, 373, 872

Press (continued):
La Prensa (New York), 168, 234
Revolución (Cuba), 95, 168, 686, 780
Washington Daily News, 600
Washington Post, 600
Weekly Study of Latin America, 304

Red Cross, 687
Revolts:
Attempted, 304
Rebel activities, 20-21, 94, 168-9, 304, 515, 780-2, 872
Terrorism, 21, 94, 233-4, 373, 442, 599
Rice, 687, 782

Sesame, 687, 782-3
State of siege, 20, 780
Sugar, 783

Trade:
Exports, 170, 374, 516
Foreign exchange, 374, 782
Imports, 782
Japan, 170
United States, 170, 782
Transportation:
Bridges, 687
Canal, 443-4
Railroad, 167

Union Carbide Co., 872

Volcano Cerro Negro, 600

Weather, 600, 687
Wheat, 600

PANAMA

1, 23-4, 77-8, 96-8, 171-2, 222, 236-7, 289-90, 305-6, 376-8, 446-7, 518-20, 602-4, 688-92, 784-7, 873-6

Agrarian reform law, 23
Alcoa, 787
Ambassadors:
to Great Britain (see Arias, Roberto)
to United States (see Arango, Augusto G.; Arias Espinosa, Ricardo)
from Cuba (see Cabrera, José)
from United States (see Farland, Joseph; Harrington, Julian)
Armed Forces:
National Guard, 97, 305, 306, 519, 689-90, 785, 873, 874
Armed Forces (continued):
U.S. Army, 23, 172, 692

Banks:
International:
World Bank, 520, 602, 603
Foreign:
Chase Manhattan Bank, 787
Development Loan Fund, 604, 787
National:
Banco Nacional, 690
Banco Popular, 689
Savings Bank, 690, 787
Beasley, John F. Constr. Co., 98
Bechtel Corp., 692
Budget, 875
Business Executives, Assn. of, 602

Cabinet: Ministries of--
Agriculture (see Escobar, Felipe J.)
Economy, 689, 690 (see also Escobar, Felipe J.)
Education, 875 (see also Ramírez, Alfredo)
Finance (see Arias, Gilberto)
Foreign Affairs, 172 (see also Solís, Galileo; Moreno, Miguel J.)
Interior (see Robles, Marcos)
Labor, 875 (see also González Ruiz, Sergio)
Public Works (see Bares, Pablo; and Cruz, Víctor)
Presidency (see Taipa, Gonzalo)
Canal Zone, 97, 306, 691-2, 785, 787, 875-6
Concessions, 236, 377, 447, 520
Demonstrations, 172, 306
Flag, 1, 23, 97, 236, 447, 520
Internationalization, 77-8, 97, 603
New construction, 98, 378
Sovereignty, 377, 520
Transits, 23, 97-8, 306, 876
Cemento Atlántico, 875
Cemento Panamá, 604
Chiriqui Land Co., 784, 785, 873
Chrysler International, 786
Communications, 787
Television, 172
Communism, 377, 519, 786
Congress:
National Assembly, 376, 519, 689, 690, 691, 692, 785, 874, 875
Debt, National, 447

Economy, 447, 602, 689
Elections, 96-7, 171-2, 236, 305-6, 376, 518-9

Foreign Relations:
International conferences:
Inter-American Conf. of Working Journalists, 23-4
Organization of American States, 97, 518, 519, 874
Organización de Estados Centroamericanos, 446, 602, 689
United Nations, 603
Economic Commn. for Latin America, 447
Intergovernmental Maritime Consultative Orgn., 377
Africa, 97
Colombia, 237
Cuba, 24, 172, 377, 519, 689, 786, 873-4
Egypt, 77, 172
United Arab Republic, 172
United States, 97, 172, 236, 377, 446, 519, 520, 692, 874

Grace Line, 875-6

Health, 602
Housing, 520, 602, 787, 874

Industry:
Cement, 604, 875
Mining--Bauxite, 604, 787
Petroleum, 692, 787
Instituto de Fomento Económico, 689
International Cooperation Admin., 689, 787

Judiciary:
Supreme Court, 690, 785
World Court, 377

Labor:
Strikes, 378, 784-5, 873-4
Unions and Confederations:
American Federation of Government Employees, 237
Confederación de Trabajadores de Panamá, 377, 520
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions, 378
Mixed Trade Workers Union, 786
Organización Regional Interamericana de Trabajadores, 377-8

Labor (continued):
Sindicato de Periodistas de Panamá, 23, 24, 519, 786
Wages, 602, 784, 785, 873, 874

Panama Canal Co., 98, 172, 236, 306, 875-6
Panama Steamship Line, 447, 787, 875
Panamanian Delhi Petroleum Co., 787
Parties, Political:
Afro-Panamanian Assn., 97
Alianza Popular, 1, 23, 97, 171, 236, 306
Coalición Patriótica Nacional, 1, 23, 96, 97, 171, 236, 306, 376
Diputado Alemán, 171-2
Juventud Democrática Cristiana, 306
Movimiento de Liberación Nacional, 23, 306, 446, 518
Partido Liberal Nacional, 23, 689, 784
Partido Panameñista, 691, 784
Partido Progresista, 23, 171
Partido Renovador, 23
Partido Republicano, 23, 306
Partido Socialista de Panamá, 23, 518
Resistencia Civil Liberal, 23, 97, 171, 784
Tercer Partido Nacionalista, 23, 376, 518, 691
Unión Nacional de Oposición, 1, 23, 97, 171, 236, 305, 306, 376
Petróleos Mexicanos (PEMEX), 604
Population census, 875
President (see Arias, Arnulfo; Arias, Harmodio; Arias Espinosa, Ricardo; Chiari, Roberto F.; Guardia, Ernesto de la; and Remón, José)
Press:
Christian Science Monitor, 376, 377, 446, 519, 602, 786
Copley News Service, 447
Crítica, 602
Diario las Américas, 446, 787
Estrella de Panamá, 519
La Hora, 23, 519, 691, 784, 875
Humanismo, 377
La Nación, 378
New York Times, 97, 172
El País, 691
Panamá-América, 691, 875
Política, 447
Revolución (Cuba), 519
Star and Herald, 520, 784, 787
Tiempo (Mexico), 376
Weekly Study of Latin America, 447

Religion:
Anti-Catholicism, 874

Smuggling:
Arms, 236
Colombia, 875

Taxes, 602, 689, 874, 875
Trade, 602, 689, 692
Central American Free Market, 786
Colón Free Zone, 786
Transportation:
Highways, 520, 602, 604, 875
Pan American, 237, 520, 787
Balboa bridge, 787
Ports, 446, 692
Railroad, 692

United Fruit Co., 784, 785, 873, 874, 876

Vice President (see Barletta, Heraclio; Bazán, José D.; González Ruiz, Sergio)

Wainwright Shipyard, 446-7
Weather--rains, 875

PARAGUAY

3, 58-9, 133-4, 208-9, 221, 222, 276-7, 344-6, 416-7, 483-5, 502, 560-2, 584, 648-9, 742-3, 834-5, 924-7

Agriculture, 59, 208, 834
Ambassadors:
to Brazil (see Zenobio da Costa, Euclydes)
to OAS (see Plate, Juan)
to Venezuela (see Morñigo, Víctor)
from Venezuela (see Gabaldón Mazzari, Francisco)
Armed Forces, 133, 561
Air Force, 276, 344, 484
Army, 134, 276, 344, 416, 416, 484, 561, 648, 649, 924-5
Escolta Batallion, 925
Argentine Nacy, 133

Banks, 562, 926
World Bank, 345
Central Bank, 59
Budget, 134, 208, 649

Cabinet: Ministries of--
Agriculture (see Gonzales Alsina, E.)
Cabinet (continued):
Defense (see Samaniego, Marcial)
Education see Gorostiaga, Bernardino; and Silva, Fabio da)
Foreign Relations (see Montanaro, Domingo; Sapena Pastor, Raúl)
Health (see Gonzales Torres, Dionisio)
Industry (see Montanaro, Domingo)
Interior (see Insfrán, Edgar)
Justice (see Chávez, Juan)
Public Works (see Coscia, Mario; Romero Pereyra, Tomás)
Treasury (see Barrientos, César)
without Portfolio (see Gorostiaga, Bernardino; Romero Pereyra, T.)
Cattle, 59, 345, 417, 485, 926
Coffee, 417
Communism, 483, 561, 649
Congress, 208
Cost of living, 59, 649, 926
Cotton, 59, 208, 484, 743
Currency, 743

Debt:
Loans:
Private, 926
United States, 134, 208

Economy, 59, 134, 276, 417, 484, 562, 649, 743, 835, 926
Elections, 58, 208, 561, 648
Municipal, 483, 742

Foreign Relations:
International conferences:
Conf. of Political Leaders of the Americas, 834
Inter-Am. Conf. for Democracy and Freedom, 276, 345
Organization of American States, 133, 134, 276, 345, 483, 562, 834
Inter-American Peace Committee, 417, 483
United Nations, 276, 648, 742, 834
Argentina, 133, 344, 417, 483-4, 561-2, 648, 743, 925
Brazil, 59, 208, 484, 648, 743, 926
Cuba, 59, 133, 483, 561, 926
Dominican Republic, 562
Japan, 208, 834
United States, 208, 345
Uruguay, 345, 561, 648, 743
Venezuela, 59, 276

Industry, 562
Lumber, 208, 346, 484, 926
Power--hydroelectric, 926
International Monetary Fund, 926

Japan Overseas Emigration Corp., 208, 834

Labor:
Unions and Confederations:
Confederación Paraguaya de Trabajadores en el Exilio, 276, 562, 927
Internat. Transport Federation, 276
League of Maritime Workers, 276
Movimiento Obrero de Unión Nacional, 562
Organización Regional Interamericana de Trabajadores, 276, 562
Wages, 59
Loans (see Debt)

Maize, 484

Opposition:
Ateneo Liberal, 416
Committee for the Liberation of Paraguay, 345
Cruzada Cívico-Cristiana, 345, 483
14th of May Movement, 276, 344, 484, 649, 925
Frente Unido de Liberación del Paraguay, 345

Parties, Political:
Colorado, 58, 133, 208, 344, 345, 416, 561, 649, 834
Febrerista, 59, 208, 276, 345, 560, 561, 648-9, 742, 835
Liberal, 58, 59, 133, 208, 276, 345, 560, 561, 648-9, 742, 835, 925-6
Movimiento Popular Colorado, 344, 561, 562, 649
Movimiento Social Democrático Cristiano, 416, 742
Unión Nacional Paraguaya, 208, 345, 561, 562, 649, 742, 834, 925
Police, 134, 561, 648
Torture, 345, 484, 562
Population:
Japanese colonists, 208, 834
President (see Stroessner, Alfredo)
Press:
Acción (Uruguay), 484
Freedom, 561, 835, 926
Press (continued):
Inter-American Press Assn., 834
La Mañana, 925-6
New York Times, 134
El País, 925
La Prensa (Argentina), 59, 742
Renovación, 926
United Press International, 58

Quebracho, 346, 485

Revolts, 58, 59, 133, 134, 276, 344-5, 416, 484, 561, 924

Smuggling arms, 133
State of siege, 58, 742
Sugar, 562

Taxes, 208, 346, 417, 484, 649, 835
Tobacco, 277, 484
Trade:
Balance, 208, 276, 346, 417, 484, 562, 649, 743, 835, 926
Argentina, 59, 209, 346, 926
United States, 209, 277
Transportation:
Highways, 649, 926
Bridge, 743
Merchant marine, 926-7

Weather, 743, 926

PERU

2, 44-5, 118-20, 148, 154, 194-5, 261-4, 331-2, 400-2, 469-71, 547-9, 631-4, 722-5, 757, 766, 816-8, 906-9

Agrarian reform, 402, 547, 633, 722
Agriculture, 263
Ambassadors:
to the Netherlands (see Seoane, Manuel)
to the OAS (see Lavalle, Juan B. de)
to the U.S. (see Berckemeyer, Fernando)
from Cuba (see Alonso, Luis Ricardo)
from the U.S. (see Achilles, Theodore; and Chapin, Selden)
Armed Forces, 633, 723
Consejo de Oficiales Generales, 548
Navy, 548, 817
Asociación Nacional de Escritores y Artistas, 632

Banks:
International:
World Bank, 402, 908
Foreign:
Bank of America, 471
Development Loan Fund, 263, 470, 908
Export-Import Bank, 120, 402, 470
National:
Banco de Fomento Agropecuario del Perú, 402
Banco Popular, 471
Central Bank, 45, 332
Mutual Perú (Peruvian Mutual Savings and Loan Assn.), 471, 816
Bonds (see Debt)
Brea (La) y Pariñas controversy, 45, 264, 547, 548-9, 633, 723, 818
Brown Boveri, 263
Budget, 45, 195, 547, 633

Cabinet: Ministries of--
Development (see Grieve Madge, Jorge; Rizo Patrón Remy, Alfonso)
Education (see Parra Carreño, Alfredo; Rubio Rolando, José)
Finance (see Beltrán, Pedro; Vásquez Díaz, Manuel)
Foreign Affairs (see Alvarado Garrido, Luis; Porras Barrenechea, Raúl)
Interior (see Aparicio, Ricardo Elías; Carrillo Smith, Carlos)
Justice (see Gómez de la Torre, Raúl; Merino Reyna, José)
Labor (see Alvarado Garrido, Luis; Gonzales Suárez, Luis)
Public Health (see Franco Guerra, Rodrigo; Garrido Lecca Frías, Guillermo)
War (see Cuadra Rabines, Alejandro; Hurtado, Víctor Tenorio)
Premier (see Beltrán, Pedro)
Cerro de Pasco Corp., 722
Coastal limits, 195, 263, 548
Coffee, 547
Communism, 44, 401, 402, 469, 470, 632, 633, 722, 907, 908
Congress, 45, 262, 331, 469, 470, 547, 632, 633, 818
Chamber of Deputies, 547, 631, 722, 723, 724, 816, 818, 907
Senate, 547, 724, 816, 818
Constitution, 547, 816
Cost of living, 195, 549, 724
Currency, 195, 332, 724
Cuzco-Santa Ana Railway, 471

Debt, National:
Government credits and loans:
France, 263, 908
Germany (West), 263, 549
Great Britain, 263
Switzerland, 263
United States, 454, 470-1, 816
Public debt:
Treasury bonds, 195

Earthquakes, 332, 817
Economy, 45, 402, 549
"Plan Peruvia" (5-year plan), 263, 332, 470, 549, 634, 816
Education:
Catholic University, 723
Escuela Normal Guzmán y Valle (also called Superior and La Cantuta), 331, 401, 469
San Marcos University, 195, 723, 907
University reform, 262
Student groups:
Federación de Estudiantes, 907
Frente Estudiantil Independiente, 470
Frente Estudiantil Revolucionario, 470
Frente Universitario Revolucionario, 907
Strikes, 262, 331, 401, 469-70
Elections, 547, 723, 817, 907, 908
Electricity (see Industry: Power)

Foreign Relations:
International conferences:
Internat. Conf. of Fishmeal Producers, 908
Organization of American States, 264
San José Foreign Ministers' conf., 470, 548, 631, 723
United Nations, 470
Food and Agriculture Orgn., 818
Ocean Rights Conference, 195, 263
Algeria, 119
Argentina, 633, 724, 817
Belgium, 194
Bolivia, 263
Brazil, 633, 724, 817
Chile, 195, 331, 332, 470, 548, 633, 724, 817
Colombia, 119
Cuba, 44, 402, 470, 631, 632, 722, 907, 908

Foreign Relations (continued):
Dominican Republic, 331
Ecuador, 195, 332
Border dispute, 548, 632, 633, 723, 724, 817, 907, 908
France, 119, 194
Germany (West), 195, 263, 332
Great Britain, 120, 194, 264
Italy, 119, 194, 332
Netherlands, 194
Switzerland, 119, 194, 332
United States, 332, 401, 633, 724, 817
Uruguay, 470
Vatican, 119
Venezuela, 119

Grupo Europeo, 908

Health:
Hospitals, 194, 263, 332, 549
National Foundation for Health and Welfare, 816
National Health and Welfare Fund, 45
Highways (see Transportation)
Housing, 402, 471, 633, 816-7
Central Housing Institute, 633, 816
"Ventanilla" project, 633, 816

Industry:
Chemical, 263
Fishing, 45, 548, 818
Fishmeal exports, 471, 724, 818, 908
Industrial Coordination Bureau, 332
Industrialization, 818
Mining, 194, 263, 264
Copper, 45, 724
Zinc, 45, 402, 549
Petroleum, 264, 471, 633
(see also Brea (La) y Pariñas)
Power:
Atomic energy reactor, 402
Hydroelectric, 194-5, 263, 402, 549, 908
Shipbuilding, 818
Steel, 263, 401, 908
Instituto de Reforma Agraria y Colonización, 402, 633
International Cooperation Admin., 470
International Monetary Fund, 195
International Petroleum Co., 264, 548, 633, 723, 818
International Sugar Council, 724
Investment:
Domestic, 45, 471, 634, 908
Investment (continued):
Foreign capital, 45, 120, 194, 263, 402, 470, 818, 908
Irrigation, 194, 263, 402

Judiciary:
International Court of Justice, 724, 817

Labor:
International Labor Orgn., 120
Strikes:
General, 331
Steel workers, 401
Students (see Education)
Teachers, 632, 724
Transport workers, 632
Unions and Confederations:
Confederación de Trabajadores del Perú, 331
Federation of Educators of Peru, 724
Organización Regional Interamericano de Trabajadores, 331
Unión Sindical de Chimbote, 401
Lima Light and Power Co., 402
Loans (see Debt, National)
London and Pacific Petroleum Co., 264, 633

Marcona Mining Co., 264
Mining (see Industry)
Minerales Industriales del Perú, 264
Mitsubishi Shoji Kaisha, 634

National Fisheries Association, 471
National Society of Mining and Petroleum, 402
National Sugar Producers' Com., 45

Oil (see Industry: Petroleum)
Overseas Industrial Construction Co. of Zurich, 908

Parties, Political:
Alianza Popular Revolucionaria Americana (APRA), 2, 44, 118-9, 194, 195, 262, 722, 723, 817, 906, 907,908
APRA Rebelde, 722, 817, 907
Frente Revolucionario Democrático (Cuba), 907
Partido Acción Popular, 262, 723
Partido Restaurador, 262
Partido Social Progresista, 907
Unión Nacional Odrifsta, 262, 723
Peruvian Atomic Energy Control Board, 402

Peruvian Corporation, 632
Peruvian Santa Corp. (Corporación Peruana del Santa), 263, 908
Peruvian Steamship Corp., 818
Population:
Italian immigration, 119
President (see Odría, Manuel; and Prado Ugarteche, Manuel)
Press:
Aquí Está, 547, 548
El Comercio, 264, 548, 633, 722
El Espectador (Bogotá), 723
Noticiero Obrero Interamericano, 331
Peruvian Times, 401, 548
Petróleo Interamericano, 264
La Prensa, 195, 262, 332, 401, 469, 548, 722, 907
Prensa Latina (Cuban news agency), 907
El Pueblo (Bolivia), 263
La Tarde (Bolivia), 263
El Tiempo (Bogotá), 723
Time, 119, 195
La Vanguardia, 44, 262, 263, 401, 469-70, 632, 723, 907

Railways (see Transportation)
Religion:
Anticlericalism, 817

Sindicat Belge d'Entreprises à l'Etranger, 402
Socimpex (French company), 908
Southern Railway, 632
Standard Oil Co. of California, 471
Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey (see International Petroleum Co.)
Strikes (see Labor)
Sugar, 45, 471, 724

Taxes, 45, 264, 548
Tidal wave, 817
Trade:
Balance, 549, 724
Foreign currency reserves, 195
Latin American Free Trade Zone, 263
Brazil free port (Manaus), 262-3
Chile, 331
Ecuador, 332
France, 119
Italy, 119, 548
United States, 45
Transportation:
Aviation, 119, 194
Highways, 263, 908-9
Pan American, 332, 401
Port modernization, 332
Railway, 263, 471, 632, 634, 908

Unions (see Labor)

Verolme Vereningde Scheepswerven, 818
Vice President (see Gallo Porras, Luis)

PORTUGAL

1, 6-9, 81-3, 157-8, 224-6, 293-5, 364-6, 429, 433-5, 501, 504-7, 587-90, 672-4, 769-71, 857-61

African Revolutionary Front against Portuguese Colonialism, 226
Agriculture, 226, 294, 365, 434, 861
Alumínio Português, 507
Ambassadors:
to Canada (see Patricio, Emilio)
to United States (see Esteves Fernandes, Luis)
to Venezuela (see Luz Teixeira Branquinho, Carlos de)
from Brazil (see Lins, Alvaro)
from Colombia (see Santos Montejo, Enrique)
from United States (see Elbrick, C.B.)
American Committee on Africa, 157, 293, 588
Amnesty, 6, 769-70, 860
Pro-Amnesty Executive Commn., 6-7
Angola, 9, 81, 83, 157, 225-6, 293, 364, 365, 429, 433, 434, 505-6, 507, 588, 589, 673, 769-70, 858, 859, 860
Movimento Popular de Libertação de Angola, 364, 506
Armed Forces, 81
Air Force, 364
Military court, 294, 364, 433, 506-7
Navy 504, 861
Spanish Civil Guard, 81
Asylum, 6-7, 81, 293, 505
Azores:
U.S. missile base, 364, 673, 858
Azoto Manufacturing Union, 366

Banks:
International:
World Bank, 8
Foreign:
Export-Import Bank, 295
Seligman et Cie., 295
National:
Banco Espírito Santo e Comercial de Lisboa, 83
Banco de Fomento Nacional, 8
Budget, 8
Angola, 9
Business:
Law of Accumulations, 435

Cabinda, 859
Cabinet, 8, 366: Ministries of--
Army, 8 (see also Almeida Fernandes, Alfonso Magalhães)
Defense (see Botelho Moniz, Julio)
Economy (see Ferreira Dias, José)
Education, 8
Foreign Affairs, 673 (see also Cunha, Paulo; Matias, Marcelo)
Overseas Territories (see Caetano, Marcelo)
Public Works, 8
Presidency (see Pereira, Pedro T.)
Premier (see Salazar, António)
Civil service, 8
Coastal limits, 82
Coca Cola Co., 435
Coffee, 507, 589
Communism, 81, 82, 157, 225, 294, 365, 433, 506, 589, 673 (see also Parties)
Companhia de Petróleos de Angola, 83
Companhia União Fabril, 366
Congress--National Assembly, 435, 859
Constitution, 435

Dadrá, 224-5, 365, 506, 673, 771
Damão, 9, 224, 225, 673, 771
Diu, 9, 673, 771

Economy, 7, 9, 158, 225, 226, 294, 434-5
Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development, 857, 861
Organization for European Economic Control, 9, 434
6-Year National Development Plan, 9, 158, 226, 366, 434, 861
Education, 861
in Africa, 506
National Students' Movement, 6
Elections, 6, 7, 225
Exiles, 7, 81, 293, 365, 433, 434, 505, 507, 589, 673, 770, 860

Foreign Relations:
International conferences:
on Law of the Sea, 82
for Release of Spanish and Portuguese Political Prisoners, 1, 6, 7
United Nations, 588, 673, 770-1, 858, 859, 860
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, 295
Brazil, 6, 7, 81, 226, 365, 434, 504-5, 589, 770, 858
Belgium, 365, 433, 770, 858, 860
Canada, 82, 770
China, 82, 770
Colombia, 7, 770
Congo, 364, 433, 858
Cuba, 7
Demnark, 858
Germany (West), 8, 9, 295
Great Britain, 82, 158, 365, 770, 858
Greece, 858
India, 224-5, 365, 506, 673, 770, 771, 860
Mexico, 7
Norway, 858
Pakistan, 9, 507, 770
Russia, 364, 770
South Africa, 770, 858
Spain, 7, 81, 158, 364, 770, 858
Turkey, 858
United States, 158, 293, 364, 505, 588, 589-90, 673, 770, 858
Venezuela, 81-2
Frente Revolucionário Africano para a Independência Nacional das Colônias Portuguêsas, 434, 506

Goa, 9, 365, 507, 673, 771, 858, 860
Guinea, 158, 226, 588, 673
Gulbenkian Foundation, 507

Henry, Prince, the Navigator, 7, 365, 434, 504-5, 587, 769, 857-8, 860

Industry, 294
Automotive, 9
Chemical, 366
Construction, 295
Fishing, 9, 82
Flour mill, 435

Industry (continued):
Mining, 9, 507, 861
Petroleum, 83
Power--Electric, 83, 226, 507
Shipbuilding, 861
Soft drink, 435
Steel, 83
Tourism, 82, 590
Investment, 9, 83, 366

Judiciary, 6, 433, 506, 672
International Commission of Jurists, 434, 506, 770, 860
International Court of Justice, 224, 225, 365, 506, 673

Labor:
Strikes, 81, 225
Lisbon Regional Planning Commn., 8

Macao, 82
Mozambique, 81, 83, 225, 293, 429, 434, 505-6, 507, 588, 589, 673, 858, 859

Nagar Aveli, 224-5, 365, 506, 673, 771
National Meteorological Service, 673
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 8, 9, 364, 673

Opposition, 6-7, 81, 82, 157, 225, 226, 364, 433, 506, 672
Committee of 53, 7
Grupo de Democráticos Portuguêses na Grã Bretanha, 860

Parties, Political:
Communist, 6, 225, 506, 673
Republican Liberal Democratic, 6
Pechincy (company), 507
Police, 6, 81, 225
Polícia Internacional de Defesa do Estado, 293, 294, 433, 434
Prisons, 225, 433, 672, 860
Population, 8
Emigration to United States, 158
President (see Craveiro Lopes, Francisco; and Tomás, Américo)
Press:
Africa (British), 589
Associação Nacional de Imprensa, 434, 673
Censorship, 81, 293
Chicago News, 293
Christian Science Monitor, 293, 506

Press (continued):
Daily Express, 770
Daily Telegraph, 434
Diário da Manha, 157
Diário de Notícias, 7, 505, 506, 588, 771
Diário Popular, 770
Ibérica, 7, 225
Jornal de Lisboa, 588
Jornal de Notícias, 587, 588
Madrid (Spanish), 588
Manchester Guardian, 225, 226, 293, 365, 506, 507
Mundo Ilustrado, 365
The Nation, 7
New York Times, 8, 81, 157, 293,
Nhan Dan (Vietnam), 860
Novidades, 157
Poona Daily News, 365
Portugal Democrático, 7, 293, 294, 433, 434, 673, 770
Portugal Livre, 293, 365, 505
O Século, 7
Tass news agency, 364
Time, 293
Times (London), 157, 365, 434
Ultima Hora, 589
A Voz, 157
Wall Street Journal, 588
Prisons (see Police)

Radio Moscow, 364, 858, 860
Religion:
Catholic Action Youth Movement, 81
Roman Catholic Church, 81, 157, 294, 365, 506
Renault (automobile company), 9
Revolt, 7, 293-4, 364, 433

Sacor Oil Refinery, 366
Sociedade Portuguesa de Escritores, 507
Soponata (tanker company), 861

Theater:
"The Good Soul of Se-Tchuan," 157, 365
Timor, 673
Tourism (see Industry)
Trade:
European Common Market, 83, 158, 294
European Free Trade Assn., 294, 365, 861
Tariffs, 9, 295, 365, 861

Trade (continued):
Brazil, 589
Canada, 9, 82
France, 435
Germany, 435
Great Britain, 82-3, 158, 435
Pakistan, 507
United States, 9, 82, 434, 435
Transportation:
Airline to Madeira, 507
Lisbon subway, 7
Tagus River bridge, 158, 295, 366

United States Steel Export Co., 295, 366

Vilha Mariano Machado, 507

PUERTO RICO

2, 30-2, 105-7, 181-3, 222, 243-6, 314-5, 384-6, 454-5, 529-31, 612-4, 701-2, 766, 794-5, 884-5

American Bar Association, 107
Armed Forces:
U.S. Army maneuvers, 182
C. Brewer and Co., 795
Budget, 31

Cabinet: Departments of--
Education, 31 (see also Oliveras, Cándido; Sánchez Hidalgo, Efraín)
Justice (see Cancio, Hiram R.)
State, 454
Treasury, 30 (see also Nogueras, José R.)
Casals Festival, 385
Civil Rights, Committee on, 315
Communications--Telephone, 32
Communism, 529
Congress (Puerto Rican), 31, 315
House of Representatives, 107, 181
Senate, 181
Congress (U.S.), 30, 32, 106, 243, 244
House Committee on Un-American Activities, 245
Shooting in, 182
Constitution, 315 (U.S., 106)

Debt--Bonds, 386

Eastern Airlines, 384-5
Economy, 702
Economic Development Admin., 107, 183, 454, 613
Economy (continued):
Urban Rural Corporation, 613
Education:
Middle States Assn. of Colleges and Secondary Schools, 31, 107
Religious instruction, 315
Superior Education Council, 107
University of Puerto Rico, 31, 32, 106-7
Elections:
Electoral board, 384, 454, 530
Gubernatorial, 106, 181-2, 244, 529-30, 701-2, 794
U.S. Presidential, 244, 314, 454

Fajardo Eastern Sugar Associates, 795
Fernós-Murray bill, 30, 106, 243-4, 314
Foreign Relations:
International conferences:
Caribbean Assembly, 183
Inter-American Conf. for Democracy and Freedom, 246
Caribbean Organization, 385, 455
Organization of American States, 107
United Nations, 613, 702, 884-5
Cuba, 182, 385, 530, 613, 884-5
Dominican Republic, 107, 385, 454
Russia, 613, 702

Governor (see Muñoz Marín, Luis)

Hotel—Hilton International, 315

Income, 31
Industry:
Manufacturing, 183, 454, 702
Power--Nuclear, 32, 531
Tourism, 315, 384, 454-5
International Basic Economy Corp., 613
International Telephone and Telegraph Company, 32
Investment:
Base company status, 385, 613

Judiciary:
Superior Court, 454
Supreme Court, 454, 530, 884

Labor:
Employment, 885
Farm labor, migrant, 245-6
Picketing, 454
Strikes:
Airlines, 384-5
Ferry, 385

Labor (continued):
Strikes:
Newspaper workers, 385
Taxi drivers, 385
Unions and Confederations:
International Ladies' Garment Workers' Union, 32
International Longshoremen's Association, 32
Seafarers' Union, 385
Sindicato Libre de Trabajadores Dominicanos en el Exilio, 454
Teamsters' Union, 385
Unión de Trabajadores de Muelles, 32
Wages:
Agricultural, 245-6
Civil Service, 31
Minimum wage law, 32, 183, 245-6, 795

Pan American Airways, 384-5
Parties, Political:
Committee for the Abstention of Political Parties, 105
Committee of Puerto Rican Political Action, 31
Democratic Party (Puerto Rican), 2, 30, 31, 106, 182, 529,
Split, 30, 182, 245, 454
Democratic Party (U.S.), 2, 30, 31, 106, 182, 454
Movimiento Libertador de Puerto Rico, 105, 107, 182
Movimiento Pro Independencia, 885
Nationalist Party, 31, 107, 182
Partido de Acción Cristiana, 384, 454, 530, 613, 794, 884
Partido Estadista Republicano, 31, 105, 106, 181, 244-5, 314, 384, 454, 530, 702, 794, 884
Partido Independentista Puertorriqueño, 106, 245, 314, 384, 530, 794, 884
Partido Popular Democrático, 2, 30, 106, 181, 222, 245-6, 315, 384, 529, 701, 794, 884
Republican Party (U.S.), 31, 106, 454
Population:
Emigration to U.S., 245-6, 702
Press:
Christian Science Monitor, 182
El Imparcial, 385
Island Times, 314
El Mundo, 182
New York Times, 181, 245

Press (continued):
Revolución (Cuba), 182, 385
San Juan Star, 182
Prisoners:
Albizu Campos affair, 31, 107, 182
Puerto Rico Water Resources Authority, 32, 531

Religion:
Federation of Catholic Clubs, 315
Roman Catholic Church, 315, 384, 454, 530, 613, 701, 766, 794-5
Resident Commissioner (see Fernós Isern, Antonio)

Status (political), 30, 105, 181, 182, 244, 314, 384, 702 (see also Fernós-Murray bill)
Sugar, 455, 531, 795, 885

Taxes, 107, 385, 386, 454
Trade:
Exports-imports, 246
Free Trade Zone (Mayagüez), 107, 315
with United States, 246, 455

Weather:
Hurricane Donna, 612-3

SPAIN

1, 3, 4-6, 77, 79-81, 155-7, 223-4, 289, 291-2, 361-3, 429, 431-3, 501, 503-4, 585-7, 671-2, 765, 767-9, 853, 855-7

Agriculture, 5-6, 432, 587
Altos Hornos de Vizcaya, 504
Ambassadors:
to Cuba (see Lojendio, Juan Pablo)
to United Nations (see Lequerica, José Félix de)
from Great Britain (see Mallet, Ivo)
from United States (see Lodge, John)
Amnesty, 362
Animal Biological Institute, 432
Armed Forces, 223, 291, 767
Military court, 361
Arrests, 79, 361, 431, 503, 585
Atlantic Refining Co., 5, 224

Banks:
International:
World Bank, 224, 585

Banks (continued):
Foreign:
Development Loan Fund, 5, 156, 586
Export-Import Bank, 156, 363, 504, 586
National:
Bank of Spain, 224, 586

Cabinet: 155, 291; Ministries of--
Agriculture, 769
Air, 155
Commerce (see Ullastres, Alberto)
Education, 767 (see also Rubio, Jesús)
Finance (see Navarro Rubio, Mariano)
Foreign Affairs (see Castiella, Fernando María)
Housing, 156 (see also Arrese y Magra, José; Gual Villalbé, Pedro)
Information and Tourism, 292 (see also Arias Salgado, Gabriel)
Justice, 767, 856 (see also Iturmendi Bañales, Antonio)
Public Works, 156
Caltex Oil Company, 5, 224
Canary Islands tracking station, 155
Catalonia, 1, 4, 80, 289, 291, 361, 585
Catalonian Bar Association, 361, 585
Cattle, 432
Champlin Oil Company, 5
Cities Service Petroleum Corp., 5, 224
Citrus crop, 6, 587
Communism, 79, 363, 856 (see also Parties, Communist)
Compañía Española de Petróleos, 503
Compañía Sevilliana de Electricidad, 156
Cotton, 768-9

Dow Chemical Company, 432, 586

Economy, 224, 504, 586
Organization for European Economic Control, 5, 80, 223, 503, 585, 586, 857
Education, 856
Dom Bosco training center, 503
El Escorial Monastery, 4
Student demonstration, 361
University of Salamanca, 4, 767
Electro Mecánica, 431
Empresa Nacional Siderúrgica, 586
Esso Standard Oil Co., 432
Exiles, 79, 155, 157, 291-2, 767

Fernando Po, 503, 768, 856

Foreign Relations:
United Nations, 671, 768, 856
Argentina, 432
Belgium, 856
Cuba, 4-5, 80, 155, 503
France, 857
Germany (West), 79, 156, 223
Great Britain, 79, 223-4, 431-2
Morocco, 292, 585, 857
Portugal, 80
Russia, 223, 291, 671
Scandinavia, 79
United States, 80, 155, 292, 363, 587
United Arab Republic, 585

General American Oil Co., 5
Grain crops, 769
Gulf Oil Co., 5, 224, 363, 503

Hidroeléctrica Española, 292
Housing, 156
Human rights, 431, 767, 855, 856

Ifni, 503, 768
Industrias Subsidiarias de Aviación, 586
Industry:
Automotive, 586
Movie, 292
Petrochemical, 432-3, 586
Petroleum, 5, 224, 363, 432, 503, 586-7
Power:
Atomic, 224, 292
Hydroelectric, 5, 156, 292, 363, 504
Shipyards, 81, 432, 587
Steel, 156, 504, 586
Textile, 291, 672
Tourism, 156
Instituto Nacional de Industria, 432
Instituto Nacional de Técnica Aeronáutica, 155
International Development Assn., 586
International Monetary Fund, 504, 585
Investment, 5, 292, 587, 672

Juan, Don, 4, 155, 223, 362
Juan Carlos, Prince, 4, 155, 223

Labor:
Government trade unions, 855
Hermandades Católicas, 855
Unemployment, 80, 586
Union elections, 585
Wages, 80

Livestock Improvement Board, 432

National Aeronautics and Space Admin., 155
Navegación Fluvial, 432
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 79, 80, 156, 223, 431, 432

Opposition:
Directorio Revolucionario Ibérico de Liberación, 155, 363

Pan American Oil Co., 5
Parties, Political:
Acción Católica, 361, 855
Communist, 79, 223, 291, 431
Falange, 79, 362, 855-6
Phillips Oil Co., 5, 224
Police:
Civil Guard, 4, 155
Torture, 361, 431, 585, 767, 855
Population:
Emigration to:
Argentina, 432
Australia, 857
Brazil, 857
Clandestine, 671
Germany, 586, 769
Spanish Inst. of Emigration, 586, 671
Press:
ABC, 80, 432, 504, 585, 587, 856
Africa, 503, 857
Basic Figures on Spanish Economy, 587
Censorship, 362, 767, 768
Christian Science Monitor, 585, 586, 767
Europa, 362
Euzko Deya, 585
Ibérica, 80
Informations Catholiques Internationales, 768
Life, 362
Marcha, 80
Newsweek, 503
New York Times, 362, 432, 503, 585, 586
Os Presentamos al General Franco, 361
Petroleum Week, 363
Pravda, 223
Times (London), 362, 432, 856
La Vanguardia boycott, 1, 4, 80
Wall Street Journal, 503

Radio España Independiente, 79

Religion:
Opus Dei, 361
Roman Catholic Church, 80, 289, 291, 361-2, 431, 503, 766, 767, 855
Richfield Oil Co., 5, 224
Río Muni, 768, 856
Riot, 291, 361

Shell Oil Company, 432
Sociedad Anónima Basconia, 504
Spanish Guinea, 503
Spanish Sahara, 5, 224, 363, 503, 585, 768
Standard Oil Co. of Ohio, 5, 224, 432, 503
Subversion, 361, 362, 431, 503, 671, 767
Sun Oil Company, 5, 224

Taxes, 291, 292, 769
Térmicas Asturianas, 156, 504
Tidewater Oil Company, 5, 224, 503
Trade:
Argentina, 81, 432
Bilbao trade fair, 504
Exports-imports, 22, 156, 363, 587
Germany (West), 769
United Arab Republic, 769
United States, 156, 363, 587
Tariffs, 363
Trials, 362, 767, 855

Unión Química del Norte de España, 586
Unión Eléctrica Madrileña, 5, 156
Union Oil Company, 5, 224, 363

Violence, 79, 155, 363, 431

Weather:
Drought, 587
Rains and floods, 671, 768-9
Snow storm, 5-6
Westinghouse Electric Co., 504

URUGUAY

3, 56-8, 131-3, 148, 205-7, 274-6, 342-4, 414-5, 481-2, 559-60, 584, 645-8, 740-2, 758, 832-4, 922-4

Agriculture, 58, 344, 648, 742

Ambassadors:
to United States (see Clulow, Carlos)
from Cuba (see García Incháustegui, Mario)
American Motors Corp., 344
Army, 481, 832, 833
Asociación de Fabricantes e Importadores de Tabacos y Cigarrillos, 924
Asociación de Industrias Textiles del Uruguay, 647, 741

Banks:
International:
Inter-American Development Bank, 742
World Bank, 560, 741
Foreign:
Development Loan Fund, 742
Export-Import Bank, 207, 741-2
National:
Bank of the Republic, 481, 482, 833, 922, 923
Budget, 342, 343, 414, 481, 923

Cabinet: Ministries of--
Finance (see Azzini, Juan E.)
Foreign Affairs (see Martínez Montero, Homero)
Industry and Labor (see Erro, Enrique; Gianola, Angel M.)
Interior (see Berro, Pedro P.; Puig, Carlos V.)
Livestock and Agriculture (see Puig, Carlos V.)
Public Health (see Stajano, Carlos V.)
Cattle, 275, 276, 560
Communism, 132, 206, 207, 415, 482, 646, 647 (see also Parties)
Congress, 274, 275, 342, 343, 414, 481, 559, 740, 741, 832-3
Chamber of Representatives, 56, 343, 481, 482, 740, 832-3
Senate, 481, 740, 741, 832-3, 923
Constitution, 559, 740, 832
Cost of Living, 275, 415, 923
Currency, 57, 481, 922

Debt, National:
European loans, 275, 482
U.S. loans, 275, 343, 741

Education, 415, 481, 741, 923
Federación de Estudiantes Secundarios, 560

Foreign Relations:
Organization of American States, 482
United Nations, 646, 740
5th Congress of Socialist and Popular Parties in Latin America, 482
Argentina, 924
Cuba, 132, 343-4, 482, 646
France, 742
Great Britain, 742
Italy, 742
Japan, 742
Netherlands, 742
Paraguay, 57, 343, 482
Russia, 207, 343, 646
United States, 57, 131-2, 206-7, 646, 742
France-Latin American Chamber of Commerce, 276
Frigorífico Nacional, 57, 560

Industry:
Automotive, 344
Power, Hydroelectric, 57, 275
Textile, 207, 741
International Monetary Fund, 57, 132, 206, 276, 415, 481, 741, 834, 922-3

Labor:
Legislation, 275
Strikes:
Bakers, 57, 132
General, 559-60, 741
Health Ministry, 343
Milk producers, 56, 132, 343
Municipal workers, 56, 132
Newspaper employees, 132
Teachers, 415, 481
Textile workers, 647, 741
Tobacco workers, 923-4
Unions and Confederations:
Central Unión de Trabajadores de Uruguay, 132
Congreso Obrero Textil, 647, 741
National Teachers' Federation, 415, 481
Pro Central Unica, 559, 924
Sindicato Unico Tabacalero, 924
Unión General de Trabajadores, 132
Wages, 132, 647, 741

Maize, 58, 344, 647
Montevideo Municipal Council, 343

National Executive Council, 56, 131, 205, 274-5, 342, 481, 482, 559, 645, 740, 834, 924
National Wool Board, 742

Parties, National:
Blancos, 3, 56, 57, 131, 205-6, 274-5, 342, 414-5, 481, 482, 559, 646, 740, 742, 832-3, 923
Herrerista faction, 132, 205, 274-5, 343, 414, 415, 481, 482
List 41 faction, 56
Ruralista faction, 132, 205, 274-5, 482, 645, 742, 924
Unión Blanca Democrática, 206, 275, 343, 415
Colorados, 57, 131, 275, 342, 343, 482, 559, 645, 646, 740, 832, 833
List 15 faction, 482, 740, 742, 832
Communists, 57, 646-7, 740
Socialists, 482, 740, 832
Trotskyists, 131, 206
Unión Cívica (Catholic), 740
President (see Batlle Berres, Luis; Echegoyen, Martín B.; Haedo, Eduardo Víctor; Nardone, Benito)
Press:
Acción, 559
El Bien Público, 481, 646, 924
Christian Science Monitor, 414, 415, 559
Copley News Service, 646
El Debate, 646
Financial Times (London), 133
Freedom, 132
Inter American Press Assn., 132
Journal of Commerce (New York), 207
El Popular, 646, 647
Time, 832-3
Weekly Study of Latin America, 922
Public works, 275, 648, 742

Sudamtex de Uruguay, 207

Taxes, 481, 560, 833, 923
Trade:
Balance, 58, 647
Exports, 275, 647-8, 922-4
Free trade zone, 58, 132-3, 276, 560
Imports, 647-8, 834
Argentina, 58, 132, 276
Brazil, 58, 132, 560
Chile, 58, 132, 833
Trade (continued):
France, 276, 742
Germany (West), 833
Great Britain, 742
Italy, 742, 833, 924
Mexico, 132
Netherlands, 742
Paraguay, 132
Peru, 132
Russia, 207, 276, 344, 415, 742
United States, 58, 207, 647, 742

United Merchants and Manufacturers, Inc., 207

Weather:
Drought, 344, 560, 647
Floods, 275
Wool, 207, 276, 343, 344, 415, 648, 742, 833, 924

VENEZUELA

2, 36-9, 111-4, 187-90, 221-2, 251-5, 321-4, 391-5, 460-4, 502, 536-9, 619-24, 708-13, 800-6, 891-7

Agrarian reform, 112, 189, 254
Agriculture--Crops, 623
Ambassadors:
to El Salvador (see Aveledo Morandi, Germán)
to Mexico (see Ugarte Pelayo, Alirio)
to Paraguay (see Gabaldón Mazarri, Francisco)
to Peru (see Cuenca, Héctor)
to United States (see Falcón Briceño, Marcos; Mayobre, José Antonio)
from the Netherlands (see Boon, Hendrik N.)
from Paraguay (see Morñigo, Víctor)
Armed Forces, 37, 187, 188, 251, 254, 321, 322, 392, 393, 461, 620, 708, 709, 710, 803, 891, 893
Military court, 188, 253, 321
National Guard, 36, 112, 187, 251, 538, 620, 804, 891, 893
Aruba, 113, 710
Asociación Interamericana de Radiodifusión, 393
Asylum, 394

Banks:
Foreign:
Canadian, 255
Chase Manhattan Bank, 255
Development Loan Fund, 896
Export-Import Bank, 324, 803
First National City Bank of New York, 255
National:
Banco Agrícola y Pecuario, 623
Banco Obrero, 37, 322, 623, 713
Central Bank, 802
Bethlehem Steel Co., 39, 539, 897
British Petroleum (company), 538
Budget, 113, 322, 896

Cabinet, 322, 392, 463. 536. 537, 621-4, 709, 801-2, 896
Ministries of:
Agriculture, 187, 322, 623, 713, 802 (see also Giménez Landínez, Víctor)
Communications, 323, 461, 709, 802 (see also Domínguez Chacín, Juan; López Rivas, Manuel; Miliani, Pablo)
Defense, 251, 254, 802-3 (see also Castro León, Jesús María; López Henríquez, Josué)
Development, 395, 802 (see also Fernández, Lorenzo)
Education, 322, 802 (see also Pérez Guevara, Martín; Pizani, Rafael)
Federal District (see Carrillo Batalla, Francisco; Machado, José Enrique; Oropeza Castillo, Alejandro)
Finance, 322, 620, 802-3 (see also Carrillo Batalla, Francisco; Mayobre, José Antonio)
Foreign Affairs, 323, 462, 539, 802, 805 (see also Arcaya, Ignacio Luis; Falcón Briceño, Marcos)
Health and Welfare, 322, 802, (see also Gabaldón, Arnaldo)
Interior, 802 (see also Dubuc, Luis)
Justice, 802 (see also Aguilar M., Andrés)
Labor, 36, 709, 802 (see also Hernández, Solís, Luis; Valera, Raúl)
Mines and Petroleum, 39, 189, 463, 538, 623, 710, 711, 802, 806 (see also Pérez Alfonso, Juan Pablo)
Public Works, 322, 323, 802 (see also Hernández Ron, Santiago; León Alvarez, Rafael de)
Cattle, 713
Chambers of Commerce and Industry, Federation of, 322, 710, 806
Communications--Radio, 393-4
Radio Continente, 620
Communism, 114, 188, 253, 254, 710 (see also Parties, Communist)
Compañía Venezolana de Pulp y Papel, 324
Congress, 36, 38, 113, 255, 322, 461, 462, 463, 464, 538, 709, 710, 805
Constitution, 620, 892
Constitutional guarantees, 804
Corporación Venezolana de Fomento, 39, 896
Corporación Venezolana del Petróleo, 255, 463, 897
Creole Petroleum Co., 113, 255, 324, 897

Debt:
Loans, 113, 255, 539, 896
Demonstrations, 252, 254, 393, 461-2, 708, 803

Economy, 255, 395, 895
Recovery plans, 802, 896
Education:
Central University of Caracas, 188, 221, 391, 623, 708, 804, 891, 892
Students, 252, 253, 708, 803, 804, 806, 891
Elections, 188, 254
Strike, 321
Esso Export Company, 538
Exchange controls, 802-3, 895
Exiles, 188

Foreign Relations:
International conferences:
Havana Conf. of Underdeveloped Countries, 189, 254
Inter-American Conf. for Democracy and Freedom, 221, 252-3, 621
International Malaria Conf., 624
Pan American Congress of Biology and Experimental Pathology, 623, 713
Organization of American States, 37, 112-3, 188, 252, 321, 323, 393, 461, 536, 710, 805, 894
San José Foreign Ministers' Conf., 536-7, 619, 621, 710, 801, 805
Inter-American Peace Committee, 112, 321, 393, 894

Foreign Relations (continued):
United Nations, 621
Argentina, 189, 394, 461
Bolivia, 321, 894
Brazil, 463
Colombia, 188, 252, 327, 394, 462
Costa Rica, 536
Cuba, 38, 189, 252, 321, 323, 393, 394, 461-2, 463, 537-8, 619, 620, 621, 709, 710, 801, 805, 806, 892, 893-4
Dominican Republic, 37, 112, 113, 251, 252, 321, 327, 391, 392, 393, 461, 536, 620, 621-2, 710, 805, 894
Ecuador, 321, 894
El Salvador, 894
Great Britain, 113
Guatemala, 805, 806
Haiti, 536
Honduras, 894
Iran, 462
Mexico, 38, 323, 461, 894
Netherlands, 113
Netherlands Antilles, 711
Nicaragua, 536, 805, 806
Panama, 461, 894
Paraguay, 38, 536
Peru, 321, 894
Poland, 189, 323
Red China, 537
Russia, 323, 394, 463, 537, 623
Spain, 252, 321
Tunisia, 323
United Arab Republic, 189, 323
United States, 38, 113, 252, 392, 394, 395, 461, 537, 621, 622, 710, 805, 806, 894
Uruguay, 461, 462, 801
Yugoslavia, 323
Forest fires, 187

Government coalition, 800-1, 893
Gulf Petroleum Co., 114

Housing, 254, 463, 623, 713, 896

Industry:
Development plans, 254
Mining:
Aluminum, 39, 896
Iron, 39, 114, 463, 539, 623, 709, 711, 806, 897
Organización Pro-Venezuela, 322
Paper, 324

Industry (continued):
Petroleum, 255, 709-11, 806
Conferences, 324, 539, 622, 711
Exploration, 114, 462
Exports, 39, 393, 394, 461, 710-2, 897
Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries, 622
Prices, 538, 622, 623, 897
Production, 39, 324, 463, 806
Power:
Caroní electrification program, 39, 189, 896
Steel, 463, 711
Tourism, 713
International Finance Corp., 463
International Monetary Fund, 255, 539, 803
Investments, 39, 395, 895
Iron Mines Company of Venezuela, 39, 539, 897

Judiciary, 188, 891
Venezuelan Bar Association, 708

Labor:
Contracts, 113, 324, 897
Strikes:
Bank workers, 892
General, 252, 392
Newspapermen, 892
Telephone employees, 803
Threat, 892
Unemployment, 36-7, 463
Unions and Confederations:
AFL-CIO, 710
Confederación de Trabajadores Cubanos, 893
Confederación de Trabajadores Venezolanos, 36, 322, 710, 806, 892-3
Federación de Petroleros, 39, 114, 189
Unrest, 189, 190, 322
Wages, 114

Mene Grande Oil Co., 113
Mitsui Bussan Kaisha Co., 713
Mobil Oil Co., 324, 538

Orinoco Mining Co., 39, 114, 189, 463, 897

Parties, Political:
Acción Democrática, 38, 188, 254, 255, 322, 392, 461, 537, 620, 621, 708, 710, 801, 802, 804, 805, 893, 896
Acción Democrática Izquierdista (see Movimiento de Ezquierda Revolucionaria)
Comité Organizado por Elecciones Independientes (COPEI), 38, 112, 188, 252, 254, 322, 537, 620, 708, 801, 802, 804, 805, 893, 896
Communist Party, 38, 112, 114, 188, 254, 322, 392, 538, 621, 708, 709, 801, 803, 804, 805, 891, 892, 893
Movimiento Acción Nacional, 804
Movimiento de Izquierda Revolucionaria, 254, 322, 324, 392, 538, 621, 708, 709, 803, 804, 805, 891, 892, 897
Partido Demócrata Venezolano, 710, 804
Unión Republicana Democrática, 253, 254, 322, 462, 537, 538, 620, 621, 708, 709, 710, 801, 802, 803, 805, 806, 892, 893
Police, 36, 37, 112, 391, 891, 893
Population--Census, 624
President (see Betancourt, Rómulo; Larrazábal, Wolfgang; and Pérez Jiménez, Marcos)
Press:
Asociación Venezolana de Periodistas, 709, 804
La Calle (Cuba), 323
Copley News Service, 393, 461
Diario de la Marina (Havana), 393
La Esfera, 323, 393, 462, 806, 892
Freedom, 254, 392, 709, 804
Hearst press, 111
Inter-American Press Assn., 392
Izquierda, 708, 709, 804
Journal of Commerce, 713
El Mundo, 892
El Nacional, 804, 893
New York Times, 188, 539, 806
Petroleum Engineer, 462
Petroleum Week, 462, 463
La Religión, 710
Revolución (Cuba), 323, 393
Seminar for U.S. newsmen, 394
El Tiempo (Bogotá), 392
Time, 111
La Tribuna (Peru), 392, 804
Ultimas Noticias, 892
Press (continued):
El Universal (Caracas), 394
U.S. News and World Report, 112

Religion:
Roman Catholic Church, 188, 254, 464, 710, 891, 897
Reynolds Metals Co., 39, 896
Riots, 36, 462, 538, 619, 891, 892
Royal Dutch Shell, 113, 255
Rutas Aéreas Nacionales, 391, 461

Shell Oil Co., 113, 255, 538, 710
Siderúrgica Venezolana, 463
Socony Mobil Oil Co., 324
Standard Oil of New Jersey, 113, 255, 324
Subversion, 36, 37, 112, 188, 251-2, 321, 391-2, 460-1, 538, 620, 710, 803, 893
Sun Oil Co., 538
Superior Oil Co. of California, 538

Taxes, 255
Trade, 806, 895
Argentina, 711
Brazil, 463, 711
Canada, 711
Chile, 711
Cuba, 189, 463, 711
Ecuador, 711
Italy, 711
Russia, 323
United States, 39, 190, 711
Transportation--Shipping, 190

U. S. Steel Corporation, 39, 114, 189, 463

Weather—Floods, 891

WEST INDIES

2, 32-5, 108-9, 183-5, 222, 246-9, 290, 315-8, 386-9, 455-8, 531-3, 614-6, 702-6, 795-8, 885-9

Agriculture, 33-4, 388, 457, 705
All Island Banana Growers Assn., 109, 888
Aluminum Co. of America, 317
Anguilla, 614
Antigua, 185, 247, 531, 614, 885

Armed Forces:
Jamaica Constabulary, 387
Royal Hampshire Regiment, 387
West India Regiment, 247, 316, 387, 703

Bananas, 33, 109, 389, 458, 705, 888
Banks, 703
Bank of Jamaica, 184, 888
Barbados, 185, 388, 531, 615, 703, 798
Booker Bros., McConnell and Co., 33, 185, 389
British Caribbean Cane Farmers' Association, 534
Budget--Trinidad, 185, 317

Cabinet, 531
Federation: Ministries of--
Communications (see Rose, Andrew)
Finance (see Bradshaw, Robert)
Trade and Industry (see La Corbiniere, Carl)
Prime Minister (see Adams, Sir Grantley)
Governor-General (see Lord Hailes)
Jamaica, 387: Ministries of--
Agriculture (see Munn, Keble)
Development (see Manley, Norman)
Finance (see Arnett, Vernon)
Health (see Lloyd, Ivan S.)
Labor, 247 (see also Grant, Jonathan)
Trade and Industry (see Isaacs, Wills)
Premier (see Manley, Norman)
Governor (see Blackburne, Sir Kenneth)
Trinidad: Ministries of--
Agriculture (see Mohammed, Kamaluddin)
Home Affairs (see Solomon, Patrick)
Industry (see O'Halloran, John)
Labour (see Granado, Donald)
Chief Minister (see Joshua, Ebenezer)
Premier (see Williams, Eric)
British:
Colonial Office, 185, 248 (see also Macleod, Iain)
Home Secretary (see Butler, Richard)
Caicos, 185, 889
Citrus fruit, 34, 247, 457, 616
Coconut oil, 888
Coffee, 705
Colonial Development Corp., 387, 456
Communism, 886
Communications--Telephone, 248, 458

Congress:
Federation, 32, 315, 316, 386, 886
Jamaica, 108, 317, 386, 456, 531, 705
Trinidad Legislative Council, 317, 533
Constitution, 32, 248, 614, 703, 704
Revision, 33, 388, 703
Trinidad, 317, 388
Copra production, 33
Currency, 108, 703

Debt:
British grants-in-aid, 185, 703
Jamaica, 317, 457
U.S. loan, 886
Defense, 108, 531, 703, 885
NATO, 386
Pact with Britain, 386, 455
Dominica, 34, 185, 247
Chief Minister (see Baron, F.A.)
Parties:
Labour Party, 34
United People's Party, 34

Education, 184, 614, 703, 886
Imperial School of Tropical Agriculture in Trinidad, 108, 388, 704
University College of the West Indies, 108, 184, 387, 388, 456, 532, 533, 704, 796
Elections:
Jamaica, 184, 316, 386, 455, 531, 888
Trinidad, 317

Federation, 33, 108, 247, 315, 316, 386, 455, 531, 614, 796
Federation Chemicals Ltd., 109
Foreign Relations:
International conferences:
Inter-American Cocoa Conf., 388
Inter-American Conf. on Democracy and Freedom, 248, 249
International Sugar Council meeting, 887
Caribbean Organization, 385, 455
Organization of American States, 796
Committee of 21, 614
United Nations:
Unesco, 532
World Health Organization, 247
Canada, 705
Cuba, 457
Great Britain, 32, 183, 184, 246, 318, 386, 702

Foreign Relations (continued):
Netherlands West Indies, 183, 184
South Africa, 246
United States, 532, 702, 705
Chaguaramas military base, 183, 184, 248, 316, 318, 386, 616, 704, 795, 796, 885
Venezuela, 183, 184, 248, 706, 798

Goldenburg Report, 185, 615, 705, 888
Grenada, 185, 247, 315, 388

Health--Malaria, 247
Housing, 184, 532, 886

Industry:
Development, 33, 533, 702, 458, 797
Fertilizer, 109
Lithograph, 185
Mining--Bauxite, 33, 34, 317, 533, 889
Petroleum, 33, 109, 388, 705
Power--Electric, 185
Tourist, 33, 186, 316, 388, 533
International Cooperation Admin., 457
Inter-Governmental Conference, 32, 33, 614, 703
Investments, 533, 706

Jamaica, 2, 32, 33, 34, 108, 109, 184-5, 247, 315, 386, 387-8, 455, 456-7, 531, 532-3, 615-6, 703, 704-5, 796-7, 886, 887-8
Jamaica Agricultural Society, 33, 457, 797
Jamaica Banana Board, 33, 109, 888

Labor:
Migrant workers:
to Canada, 705
to St. Kitts, 458
to United States, 316
Strikes:
Fire brigade, 247
Newspaper employees, 247, 317, 615-6
Oil workers, 457
Telephone employees, 533, 616, 798
Unions and Confederations:
Bustamante Industrial Trade Union, 533
National Workers Union, 247, 317, 615
Oil Workers' Trade Union, 457, 798
United Steel Workers of America, 317

Labor (continued):
Unemployment, 388, 615, 706
Wages, 33, 185, 247, 457, 533, 615

Magnet Bus service, 533
Montserrat, 185, 531

Parties, Political:
Federal Democratic Labour Party, 316, 388, 531
Federal Labour Party, 531
Jamaica:
Labour Party, 184, 316, 383, 796-7
People's National Party, 184, 386, 531, 704, 796
Trinidad:
Democratic Labour Party, 317, 386
People's National Movement, 705
Police, 109, 184, 456
Population:
Census, 532, 615
Grenada, 388
Migration, 109, 184, 316, 388, 456, 886
to Africa, 532-3, 796
Press:
Christian Science Monitor, 386, 886
Daily Gleaner, 34, 108, 247, 316, 387, 455, 456, 457, 531, 533, 615, 705, 706, 796, 797, 886, 888
Daily News (Durban), 386
The Democrat, 386
Economist (London), 32
Le Figaro, 186
Nation (Trinidad), 705
New York Times, 186, 316, 533
Spotlight, 456
Star, 247
Sunday Gleaner, 247
Times (London), 32, 247, 248, 386, 704, 886
Trinidad Guardian, 34, 108, 109, 386, 458, 704
West Indian Economist, 34, 246, 456, 614, 705
Yorkshire Post, 533

Rastafarians, 387, 456, 532-3, 615, 704
Rose Hall Sugar Factory, 185, 888

St. Kitts, 185, 247, 315, 458, 531, 886
St. Lucia, 185, 247, 315, 389, 458, 531, 705, 706, 798, 885
St. Vincent, 185

WEST INDIES

Sharp Commission, 33, 109
Shell Oil Company, 388, 457
Simplex Time Recorder Co., 34
Smuggling, 183, 458
Standard of living, 533
Sugar, 33, 185, 249, 387, 455, 458, 615, 705, 796, 887, 888

Taxation, 34, 185, 614, 703
  Jamaica, 184, 315
Texaco, 109, 388, 457, 798
Tobacco, 456-7
Tobago, 247, 317, 386, 388, 616, 795, 885
Trade, 703, 705, 887
  Balance, 387, 533
  Caribbean Trade Exhibition, 318
  Customs union, 33, 108, 315
  European Common Market, 388
  Canada, 614
  Germany (West), 887
  Nicaragua, 615
  South Africa boycott, 246, 386-7
  United States, 34, 532, 614
Transportation:
  Aviation, 34, 184, 248, 316, 317, 318
  Bus, 533
  Railroads, 885
Treason, 247, 316-7, 532, 615, 704-5, 797
Trinidad, 34, 108, 109, 184, 185, 248, 315, 317, 388, 457, 533, 615, 616, 703, 704, 705, 795, 798, 885
Trinidad Consolidated Telephones Ltd., 458
Turks Island, 185, 614, 889

Weather:
  Floods, 109
  Hurricane Abby, 458, 531, 705
  Hurricane Donna, 614
West Indies Sugar Co., 33, 615

BRITISH GUIANA

34-5, 185, 247, 248-9, 318, 389, 455, 456, 616, 703, 704, 706, 798, 887, 889

Aluminium Ltd. of Canada, 458
Cabinet: Ministries of--
  Community Development and Education (see Rai, Bairamsingh)

BRITISH HONDURAS

Cabinet (continued):
  Labour, Health and Housing (see Jagan, Janet)
  Trade and Industry (see Jagan, Cheddi)
Colmar Surinam Oil Co., 389
Communism, 534, 704
Constitution, 185, 248
Defenders of Freedom, 616
Demerara Bauxite Co., 458
Demerara Electric Co., 616, 706
Education:
  School lunches, 35
Election, 185, 389, 798
Independence, 318, 534, 798
Industry:
  Mining--Bauxite, 798
  Power--Electric, 616, 706
  Timber, 534
Judiciary:
  Chief Justice (see Luckhoo, Joseph)
Labor:
  British Guiana Trades Union Congress, 35, 616, 798
  Municipal workers strike, 616
  Unemployment, 318, 706
Parties:
  Guianese Independence Movement, 185, 248
  People's National Congress, 185, 248, 318, 389
  People's Progressive Party, 185, 246, 248, 318, 389, 534, 616
Population, 34, 706
  Census, 532
Press:
  Daily Gleaner (Jamaica), 616
  Daily Telegraph (London), 534
  Times (London), 534
Reynolds Metals Co., 798
Sugar, 455, 796
Trade:
  Cuba, 389, 534, 616
  United States, 455

BRITISH HONDURAS

35, 109-10, 186, 249, 318, 389, 456, 458, 617, 706, 798, 887, 889

Citrus crop, 110

Constitution, 109, 706
Blood Report, 109
Downie Economic Report, 109, 110
Election, 109, 889
Registration of voters, 706
Executive Council, 109-10
Governor (see Thornley, Sir Colin)
Great Britain, 109, 110
Guatemala, 35, 110
Labor unions, 389, 458
Development Union, 458
General Workers Union, 458
Legislative Assembly, 109, 110
Parties, Political:
Christian Democratic Party, 109
National Independence Party, 109
People's United Party, 109, 617
Population, 110
Census, 318, 532
Immigration, 458, 798
Mennonite settlers, 389
Press:
Belize Billboard, 458
New York Times, 706
West Indian Economist, 798
Sugar, 110, 249, 796

INTERNATIONAL

421-3, 489-92, 572-7, 653-60, 749-56
840-6, 932-9

Africa, 655
Aggression, 490, 572, 573, 656, 657, 750
Aid to Latin America:
National Science Foundation, 846
Rockefeller Foundation, 491-2
United States, 489-90, 574-5, 653-6
669, 841, 843, 933, 938
Algeria, 577
Ambassadors to the OAS:
from Brazil (see Lobo, Fernando)
from Costa Rica (see Escalante, Manuel G.)
from Cuba (see Lechuga, Carlos M.)
from Ecuador (see Correa, José A.)
from Peru (see Lavalle, Juan B. de)
from U.S. (see Dreier, John)
Argentina, 422, 490, 491, 572, 654, 657, 751, 752, 804, 841, 844, 845, 846, 932, 937
Armed Forces:
Air Force, 576, 755
Navy, 576, 841-3, 933
Australia, 660, 750, 756

Banks:
Balfour Williamson, 659
Bank of London and South America, 659-60
Central American Bank for Economic Integration, 754, 935
Development Loan Fund, 755
Export-Import Bank, 655
Inter-American Development Bank, 422, 574, 654, 753-4, 846, 935
World Bank, 3, 575, 654, 655
Bolivia, 490, 573, 752, 844, 845
Brazil, 422, 423, 489, 574, 752, 840, 841, 843, 844, 932, 936, 937
British Guiana, 843, 936

Canada, 422, 660, 756, 757, 845
Chile, 422, 491, 573, 574, 575, 751, 844, 845, 932, 933
China (Red), 572, 656, 751, 752, 843
Coffee, 422-3, 659, 755, 937
Colombia, 423, 490, 491, 573, 574, 575, 842, 937
Communications:
Inter-American Association of Broadcasters, 845
Inter-American telecommunications, 576
International postal rates, 854
Communism, 490, 572, 573, 574, 575, 658, 751, 752, 842, 843, 845, 933
Conferences:
Inter-American, 423
Municipal congress, 753
Political Leaders, 669, 752-3, 756-9
Costa Rica, 422, 423, 490, 491, 572, 574, 753, 754, 842, 934, 935, 936, 937
Cuba, 2, 422, 423, 490, 491, 572, 573, 574, 575, 654, 655, 656, 657, 669, 670, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 757, 841, 842, 843, 845, 936
Customs coordination, 575, 934

Defense:
Caribbean missile tracking bases, 843
Caribbean patrol, 841-2, 933
Chaguaramas naval base, 843
Disarmament, 78, 148
Inter-American Defense Committee, 751

Dominican Republic, 422, 423, 490, 572, 573, 575, 653, 654, 657, 751, 752, 754, 932, 936

Economic sanctions, 572, 575, 653, 657, 751, 932
Economy, 654
  Central American Economic Cooperation Committee, 934-5
  Coordinating Committee on Economic Development, 935-6
Ecuador, 490, 573, 657, 932
Education, 290, 755, 843, 846
  Institute of Political Education, 939
  Scholarships for seminarians, 658-9
El Salvador, 422, 423, 491, 752, 753, 932, 934, 937

Federación Cafetalera de América, 659
France, 422

Good Neighbor Policy, 750, 759, 840-1
Great Britain, 843, 937
Guatemala, 422, 423, 491, 753, 841, 842, 933, 934, 937

Hispanic American Society, 756, 841, 842, 846-7, 933
Honduras, 422, 490, 491, 575, 753, 932, 934, 935

International Coffee Agreement, 422,
International Cooperation Administration, 654
International Monetary Fund, 596, 654, 655
International Sugar Agreement, 936
Intervention, 490, 491, 572, 574, 750, 841
Italy, 938

Japan, 938
Judiciary:
  Central American Supreme Court, 658
  International Court of Justice, 933

Labor:
  Caribbean Congress of Labor, 658
  Conferences:
    Commercial, Clerical, and Technical Employees, 423
    Food, Drink, and Tobacco Workers, 423

Labor (continued):
  Conferences:
    Labor educators, 491
    Labor-management, 845
  Educational program, 576
  Unions and Confederations:
    AFL-CIO, 576, 751
    Central American Confederation of Labor, 753
    International Labor Office, 491, 845
    International Union of Food, Drink, and Tobacco Workers, 423
    Organización Regional Interamericana de Trabajadores, 423, 491, 658
    Peruvian Confederation of Labor, 423
    Postal, Telephone, and Telegraph International, 658

Mexico, 422, 423, 490, 572, 573, 574, 751, 840, 842, 844, 932, 936, 937

Nicaragua, 422, 491, 575, 841, 842, 933, 934, 936, 937

Organización de Estados Centroamericanos, 657-8, 935
Organization of American States, 2, 421-2, 466, 489, 490, 491, 572-4, 576, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 669, 670, 750, 751, 752, 756, 757, 841, 842, 843, 844, 846, 932
  Committee of 21, 574, 653-6, 669, 932, 934
  Inter-American Peace Committee, 422, 843

Pan American Health Organization, 576
Pan American Institute of Geography and History, 756
Panama, 490, 572, 573, 575, 753, 754, 842, 932, 935, 936
Paraguay, 422, 423, 752, 844, 845, 932
Parties, Political:
  Acción Democrática (Venezuela), 575
  Aprista (Peru), 575
  Movimiento Nacionalista Revolucionario (Bolivia), 575
  Partido Febrerista (Paraguay), 575

Parties, Political (continued):
Partido Liberación Nacional (Costa Rica), 575
Peru, 421, 422, 490, 491, 573-4, 844, 936
Poland, 490, 657
Portugal, 422, 933
Press:
Associated Press, 758
Christian Science Monitor, 843
El Espectador (Colombia), 842
Estado de São Paulo (Brazil), 750, 934
Excelsior (Mexico), 840, 842
Freedom, 1, 575, 752, 846
Gazette de Lausanne, 842
Inter-American Federation of Working Newspapermen's Organization, 575, 845-6
Inter-American Labor Bulletin, 423
Inter-American Press Association, 669, 752, 756, 757, 758
Jornal do Brasil, 750, 936
The Nation, 669
New York Herald Tribune, 843
New York Times, 221, 289, 750, 840, 843, 853, 934
People's Daily (Peking), 574
Pravda, 751
La Prensa (Buenos Aires), 840
La Prensa (Nicaragua), 751
Prensa Latina (Cuban news agency), 752, 758, 845
La Razón (Buenos Aires), 846
Revolución (Cuba), 656
Semana (Bogotá), 934
El Tiempo (Bogotá), 842
United Press International, 758
U.S. press, 221, 669-70
Visión, 841
World Telegram (New York), 489
Puerto Rico, 490, 936

Religion:
Jewish, 659
Roman Catholic Church, 153-4, 658, 659, 758
Jesuits, 2, 154
Russia, 422, 490, 491, 572, 573, 657, 751

Sugar, 423, 751, 932, 936
Switzerland, 937-8

Taxes, 654, 841
Timber sources, 576
Trade, 654, 655, 937-8
Central American Common Market, 422, 491, 754, 934-5
European Common Market, 491, 655, 659, 844, 935, 937
Latin American Free Trade Zone, 422, 844-5,
Transportation:
Air-truck service, 659
Aviation, 659, 755
Joint Latin American air fleet, 491
Inter-American Highway, 938-9

United Arab Republic, 78, 933
United Nations, 657, 669, 750, 752, 759
ECLA, 575, 654, 655, 934
Security Council, 421, 490, 657, 750, 932-3
UNESCO, 491, 932
United States, 222, 422, 423, 489, 490, 491, 572, 573, 574, 653-7, 669, 749, 750, 758, 759, 845, 854, 932, 933, 936, 938
Congress, 423, 489, 574, 654, 751, 936
Democratic Party, 2, 154, 421, 489, 758
Elections, 422, 749-50, 840-1
Republican Party, 154, 421, 489, 758
State Department, 423, 657, 751, 842, 933-4
Uruguay, 422, 490, 572, 573, 574

Venezuela, 422, 490, 572, 573, 574, 751, 752, 932, 936

West Indies, 843, 936
Western Hemisphere Exports Council, 937

ADDENDUM

Alvarado Puerto, Andrés, 91, 514, 597, 598, 871
Ara Galicia, Telésforo, 680
Arias Salgado, Gabriel, 768
Avecia Escobedo, Agustín, 296

Bahamonde Ruiz, Enrique, 638
Batlle Berres, Luis, 559
Baudoin, King, 856

Baumgartner, Wilfrid, 459
Bernier, Lucien, 459, 890
Brogne, M., 459

Callado, Antônio, 839
Camey Herrera, Julio, 679
Charnaud MacDonald, Augusto, 681
Clos, Max, 186
Cobane, Francis, 617
Coronado Lira, Luis, 681

Díez de Medina, Fernando, 472
Donoso López, Oscar, 473

Escobar Armas, Carlos, 679
Estrada Orantes, Félix, 679

Font y Andreu, Mons. Jaime, 855

Granmaison, Daniel de, 459

Hernández, Salvador, 679
Herrarte, Francisco, 679
Herrera, Francisco, 362, 767

Lagaillarde, Pierre, 857
Laverde Aponte, Vicente, 808
Lequerica, José Félix de, 671
Lindenberg Farias, 839
Logroño Cohen, Luis, 600
Lopes, H. I., 535

Marroquín Rojas, Clemente, 681
Mohammed, Kamaluddin, 534
Montenegro Paniagua, Joaquín, 679
Morán Gramajo, Francisco, 679
Morgan, Héctor, 679

Padilla y Padilla, Carlos, 680
Padilla y Padilla, Ramiro, 679
Palemón Chávez, José, 679
Plá y Deniel, Enrique Cardinal, 855
Primo de Rivera, José Antonio, 855
Prouvier, Michel, 890

Quiroga Galdo, Germán, 472

Rai, Bairamsingh, 108
Ramos, João Batista, 838
Ribeiro Dantas, João, 836
Ricketts, Frank, 534
Ridruejo, Dionisio, 362, 767, 855
Río Gundián, Sótero del, 125, 337, 638
Rosal, Mauricio, 682
Rubio, Jesús, 768

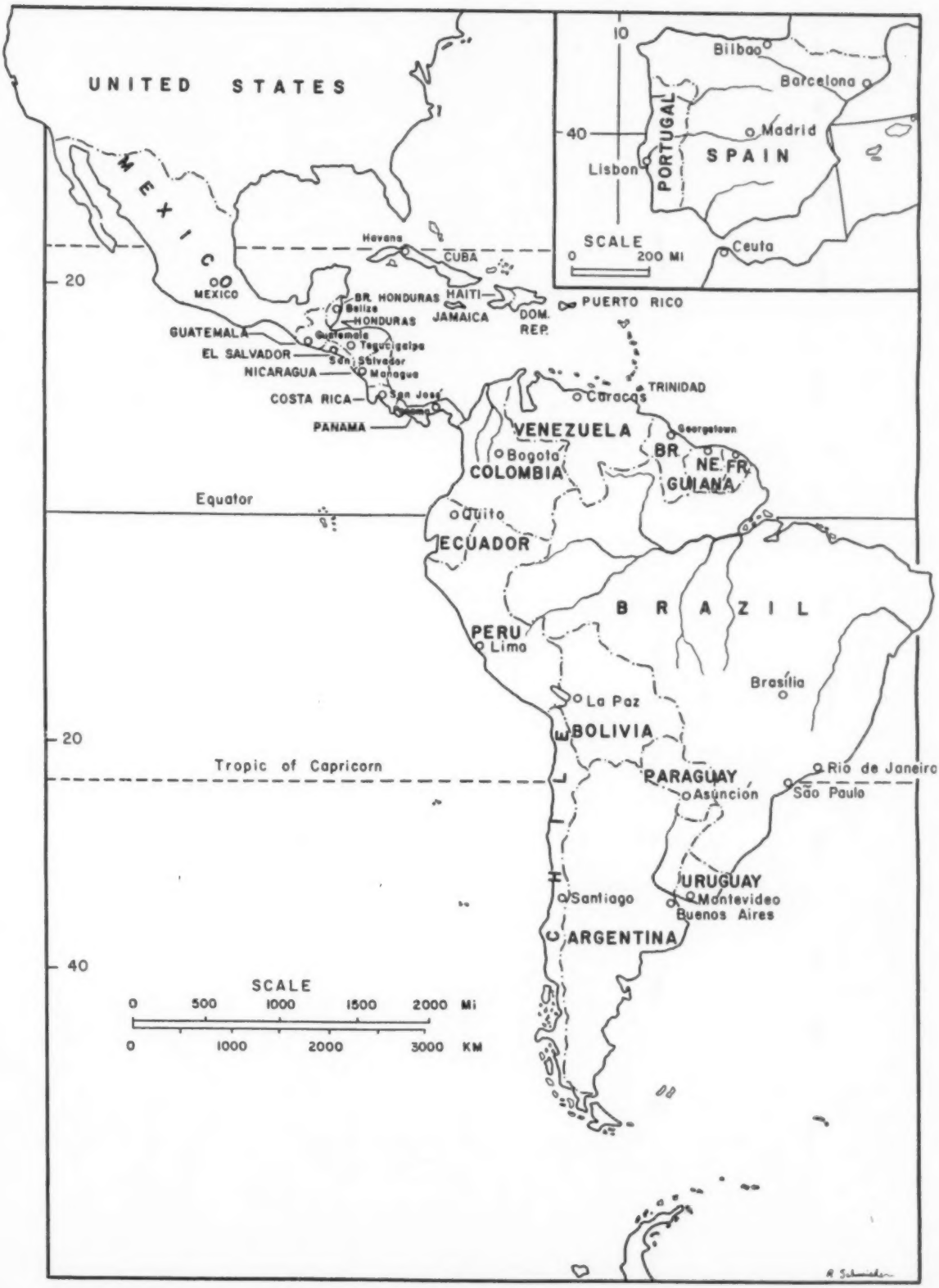
Salan, General Raoul, 857
Sales Coelho, Alírio de, 838
Soler-Alonso, Eugenio, 27
Solís, José, 855
Soren, John F., 838
Speekenbrinck, Antonius Bernardus, 619

Turner, M. R., 856

Urdiales, José Ramón, 855

Valladares y Aycinena, Antonio, 679
Valladares Castillo, Julio, 681
Villamar, Manuel Francisco, 679

Westwood, Howard C., 622



Material from the *Hispanic American Report* may not be reproduced or used without due acknowledgment.

INSTITUTE OF HISPANIC AMERICAN AND LUSO-BRAZILIAN STUDIES AT STANFORD UNIVERSITY

The program of Stanford University's Institute of Hispanic American and Luso-Brazilian Studies is an area or regional program in that it concerns itself with a definite area—Spain, Portugal, and Latin America—but this is a cultural rather than a geographical region. Like that old and well-established subject philosophy, the program synthesizes several disciplines. It may be compared with other inter-departmental subjects such as biochemistry and engineering mechanics.

The program originated in the language department: the study of a foreign area without a mastery of the language of that area is comparable to engineering without mathematics. Conversely, it should be stated clearly and emphatically that, in the contemporary world, to teach Spanish as it has been traditionally taught, namely in terms of literature, occasionally great, but usually second-rate, is comparable to confining the teaching of mathematics to algebra on the grounds that calculus is new-fangled and rather difficult. Mastery of a foreign language involves more than the ability to decipher a written text. One of the most valuable and indeed most difficult of modern techniques, the use of native informants, requires a good command of the spoken language. Authorities from Spain and Latin America regularly address in Spanish or Portuguese the seminar which prepares the *Hispanic American Report* and engage in discussion with members of the seminar. The Hispanic American Studies program strives to bridge the dangerous gap between the humanists and the social scientists.

Every program must have a focus, depending on the idiosyncrasies of the civilization studied and on the peculiar interests which have developed at any given institution. The predominant obsession of Latin America, Spain, and Portugal today is politics—not the abstract variety which flourishes in more metaphysical lands, but a peculiarly personalist brand, involving a day-to-day struggle in which revolution and unrest are often accompanied in a paradoxical way by economic and social growth. The study of the political, social, and economic development of the area is the theme of the *Hispanic American Report,* the monthly publication of the program. The training on the *Report* is the core of the advanced program in Hispanic American Studies; the minute analysis it provides is as fundamental as the continual use of a microscope by a biologist. Researchers are trained to write for internationally recognized publications. Those who complete satisfactorily at least two years' work on the *Report* receive a certificate.

Geography plays an important part in the program, since it is impossible to understand a civilization without knowing the geographical basis on which it rests. This is especially true of an area such as Latin America, which is so often described as having a "telluric" culture. Other disciplines such as economics, political science, and anthropology contribute to the symposium which constitutes Hispanic American Studies. While the advanced program stresses the contemporary scene, the history requirements in the undergraduate program provide a background for this study. The School of Education is keenly aware of the importance of the academic study of the realities of the contemporary world. Last but not least, the School of Mineral Sciences has several senior professors who have had long experience in Latin America, and, in view of the importance of mining in the political, social, and economic life of Latin America, our relations with that School have been close and cordial.

Those working at the Institute may use the collection of materials about contemporary Latin America, Spain, and Portugal which has been assembled for some years as a necessary concomitant of the monthly preparation of the *Hispanic American Report.* These materials are hard to collect, and the Stanford archives serve as a central depository.

A folder describing the Hispanic American Studies program and giving the requirements for the degrees of A.B., A.M., and Ph.D., may be obtained by writing to Bolivar House, Stanford University, Stanford, California. Since fellowship applications must be complete by February 8, applicants should obtain the necessary forms in the preceding calendar year.

The Institute carries on Stanford's long tradition of Luso-Brazilian studies initiated by the University's second president, John Casper Branner. The Institute offers an M.A. and a Ph.D. with a concentration in Luso-Brazilian studies, the stress being, as is true of all the Institute's work, on the analysis of the contemporary scene. Students who have completed elementary Portuguese may apply for an NDEA fellowship to do graduate work in Hispanic American Studies with a specialization in Luso-Brazilian Studies.

The Institute of Hispanic American and Luso-Brazilian Studies is located in Bolivar House, 532 Alvarado Row, Stanford. It provides excellent working arrangements for students in the Institute's program. On the ground floor are the administrative offices, the conference room, and the Luso-Brazilian Center, while on the second floor there are rooms devoted to Spain and to each of the major regions of Spanish America.

Colleges and high schools preparing students to enter the program may wish to acquire the set of tapes in which speakers from different parts of the Spanish-speaking world read Américo Castro's *Iberoamérica.* The text, which retails for $4.50 may be obtained either from the publisher (Holt) or from the Stanford Bookstore. The set of tapes covering the complete text may be obtained for $30 from Stanford Library, Attn. Mr. Fred J. Priddle, Stanford, California.

The Institute holds monthly radio round-table discussions of Latin American affairs over the following stations: KPFA (Berkeley, for Northern California), KPFK (Los Angeles), WBAI (New York), and WGBH (Boston). For time of broadcasts consult the programs of these stations.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE HISPANIC AMERICAN SOCIETY

Ronald Hilton, *Campoamor, Spain, and the World* $2.50
Ronald Hilton, *Four Studies in Franco-Spanish Relations* $2.00
Stanford Conference on Brazil, 1950, Conference Report $1.00
Charles A. Gauld, *Directory of Americans Interested in Brazil* $1.00
Stanford Conference on Technical Cooperation with Latin America, Conference Report $1.00
Id., Text of addresses and list of participants $1.00
Lois Deicke Martin, *Bolivia in 1956* (out of print)
Richard H. Hancock, *The Role of the Bracero in the Economic and Cultural Development of Mexico* $3.00
Hispanic American Society Membership List $1.00
Other publications are announced in the text of the *Report.*

Occasionally copies of the *Report* go astray because of loss in the mails or inadequate addressing. Since the *Report* frequently goes out of print, complaints about non-delivery must be received within two months of the date of publication. However, since it frequently happens that institutions lose copies and readers remove them from libraries, free replacements will be provided only if it is clear that the copy was improperly mailed.